# Annales scientifiques de l'É.N.S.

# MCKENZIE Y. WANG WOLFGANG ZILLER On normal homogeneous Einstein manifolds

Annales scientifiques de l'É.N.S. 4<sup>e</sup> série, tome 18, nº 4 (1985), p. 563-633 <a href="http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS">http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS</a> 1985 4 18 4 563 0>

© Gauthier-Villars (Éditions scientifiques et médicales Elsevier), 1985, tous droits réservés.

L'accès aux archives de la revue « Annales scientifiques de l'É.N.S. » (http://www. elsevier.com/locate/ansens) implique l'accord avec les conditions générales d'utilisation (http://www.numdam.org/conditions). Toute utilisation commerciale ou impression systématique est constitutive d'une infraction pénale. Toute copie ou impression de ce fichier doit contenir la présente mention de copyright.

# $\mathcal{N}$ umdam

Article numérisé dans le cadre du programme Numérisation de documents anciens mathématiques http://www.numdam.org/

# ON NORMAL HOMOGENEOUS EINSTEIN MANIFOLDS

By McKenzie Y. WANG <sup>(1)</sup> and Wolfgang ZILLER <sup>(2)</sup>

A Riemannian metric g is called Einstein if its Ricci tensor satisfies  $\operatorname{Ric}(g) = cg$  for some constant c. For c > 0, most known examples of Einstein manifolds are compact homogeneous spaces; see, for example, [25], [20], [12], [7], [21], [27], [28], [2]. Not every simply connected compact homogeneous space admits a homogeneous Einstein metric [24], but a general classification of homogeneous Einstein metrics seems to be difficult. In this paper we study the Einstein condition for a "natural" metric that exists on every simply connected compact homogeneous space.

Let G/H be compact and simply connected. Then G is compact, and the semisimple part of G acts transitively on G/H. Hence we will assume that G is a compact, connected, semisimple Lie group, and H is a closed subgroup. We let g, h denote the respective Lie algebras. Any bi-invariant metric on g induces an orthogonal splitting  $g=h \perp m$ , and if we identify m with  $T_{eH}(G/H)$ , the restriction of the bi-invariant metric to m induces a G-invariant metric on G/H by left translation. Such a metric is called a *normal homogeneous metric*. A canonical choice for a bi-invariant metric on g is the negative of the Killing form, denoted by B. The induced metric on G/H, denoted by  $g_B$ , will be called the *standard homogeneous metric* on G/H.

The Einstein condition for  $g_B$  can be described as follows. Let  $\chi$  be the isotropy representation of H<sup>0</sup>, the identity component of H, on  $T_{eH}(G/H) = m$ . We also denote by  $\chi$  the corresponding representation of h on m. For any (orthogonal) representation  $\pi$  of h and any bi-invariant metric Q on h we let  $C_{\pi,Q}$  be the Casimir operator defined by  $-\sum_{i} tr(\pi(X_i)\pi(X_i))$ , where  $\{X_i\}$  is a Q-orthonormal basis of h. Then we have

(see (1.7), (1.12)).

THEOREM 1. – The standard homogeneous metric  $g_B$  on G/H is Einstein iff  $C_{\alpha, B|b} = a \operatorname{Id} for some constant a.$ 

Equivalently, if  $m = m_0 \oplus m_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus m_k$  is the decomposition of m into non-trivial  $\mathbb{R}$ -irreducible summands  $m_1, \ldots, m_k$  and a space  $m_0$  on which  $\chi$  is trivial, then  $g_B$  is

<sup>(&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>) The first author is partially supported by a University Research Fellowship of the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada.

 $<sup>(^{2})</sup>$  The second author is partially supported by a grant from the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation and a grant from the National Science Foundation.

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE. - 0012-9593/85/04 563 71/\$ 9.10/  $\ensuremath{\textcircled{O}}$  Gauthier-Villars

# M. Y. WANG AND W. ZILLER

Einstein iff  $\mathfrak{m}_0 = 0$  and  $\mathbf{B}^*(\lambda_i, \lambda_i + 2\delta) = \mathbf{B}^*(\lambda_j, \lambda_j + 2\delta)$  for all *i*, *j*. Here  $\lambda_i$  is the dominant weight of  $\chi$  on  $\mathfrak{m}_i$ ,  $2\delta$  is the sum of the positive roots of  $\mathfrak{h}$ , and  $\mathbf{B}^*$  is the metric on  $\mathfrak{h}^*$  induced by  $\mathbf{B} \mid \mathfrak{h}$ .

If the isotropy representation of H on m is irreducible over  $\mathbb{R}$ , then  $g_B$  is obviously Einstein. Such spaces are called *isotropy irreducible*. If the representation of H<sup>0</sup> on m is also  $\mathbb{R}$ -irreducible, the spaces are called *strongly isotropy irreducible*. The irreducible compact symmetric spaces are of course strongly isotropy irreducible. The non-symmetric strongly isotropy irreducible spaces were classified by J. Wolf [25]. This classification is not quite complete, see the correction to [25] and the paper [23].

If the isotropy representation is reducible, Theorem 1 becomes rather restrictive, and it enables us to classify all the standard homogeneous metrics which are Einstein in the case when G is simple. Note that in such a case the only normal homogeneous metric on G/H, up to scaling, is the standard homogeneous metric. It is natural to assume that G/H is simply connected (hence H is connected) since if  $g_B$  is Einstein on G/H, then  $g_B$  on its universal cover is also Einstein.

Our main result is

THEOREM 2. – Let G be a compact, connected, simple Lie group and H a closed, connected subgroup such that G acts almost effectively on G/H and G/H is simply connected. If  $g_B$  is Einstein and G/H is not strongly isotropy irreducible, then the Lie algebras (g, h) are given in Table I of Chapter 1.

We will see in Chapter 5 that there are de Rham irreducible spaces with G semi-simple but not simple whose standard homogeneous metric is Einstein. However, it would be more natural in such a case to classify all normal homogeneous Einstein metrics.

Chapter 1 contains a general discussion of the Einstein condition for  $g_{\rm B}$ . More generally, in (1.9) we study the Ricci tensor of any naturally reductive metric on G/H in terms of the Casimir operator of its isotropy representation. We then describe some of the more interesting examples in our classification. A table of our full classification follows.

In Chapter 2 we develop the necessary tools for computing Einstein constants and describe some facts we need from representation theory and from [23]. The details of our classification are given in Chapter 3 (for the quotients of the classical groups) and in Chapter 4 (for the quotients of the exceptional groups).

Applications of Theorems 1 and 2 are given in Chapter 5. We first determine the connected isometry groups of the manifolds in Theorem 2 and show that none of the manifolds are isometric. Second, we use Theorem 2 to classify all the left invariant Einstein metrics on compact simple Lie groups that are obtained from the bi-invariant metric by scaling in the direction of a subgroup. Third, we examine fibrations of the Einstein manifolds in Theorem 2 where the fibres and base are again normal homogeneous Einstein. For such a fibration we can scale the metric on the total space in the direction of the fibres, and in most cases we obtain another Einstein metric which is not normal homogeneous.

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – N° 4

Chapters 1 and 5 can be read independently of the rest of the paper by any reader who is more interested in the classification results and their applications. However, the classification for quotients of the classical Lie group in Chapter 3 is conceptual, and contains results of independent interest. In particular, we mention.

THEOREM 3. – Let  $\pi$  be an n-dimensional almost faithful orthogonal representation of a compact connected Lie group H, and let  $\gamma$  be the isotropy representation of SO(n)/ $\pi$ (H). i.e.,  $\Lambda^2 \pi = ad_H \oplus \chi$ . Then  $C_{\chi,Q} = a$  Id for some constant a and some bi-invariant metric Q on h iff  $\pi$  is the isotropy representation of a symmetric space of compact type, or (a)  $H = G_2$ ,  $\pi = o \equiv \bullet$  or  $id \oplus o \equiv \bullet$  (b) H = Spin(7),  $\pi = o - o = \bullet$ , (c)  $H = Spin(7) \cdot SO(m)$ ,  $m \ge 3, \pi = [o - o = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \widehat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \widehat{\otimes} \rho_m].$ 

The classification for the quotients of SO(n) follows easily from this result. Similar theorems are proved in Chapter 3 for quotients of the unitary (resp. symplectic) groups and compact hermitian (resp. quaternionic) symmetric spaces. These results are in the same spirit as results in [23].

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter 1. The Einstein condition and description of results. 1.1. Preliminaries and the Ricci tensor. 1.2. The Einstein condition and Casimir operators..... 567 1.3. Some examples..... 572 576 Chapter 2. Computation of the Einstein constants. 2.1. Facts from representation theory..... 2.2. Computing Casimir constants..... 2.3. Symmetric spaces and isotropy irreducible spaces..... 2.4. Irreducible summands in  $\Lambda^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  and  $S^2 \pi_{\lambda}$ .... Chapter 3. Quotients of the classical Lie groups. 3.1. The unitary case...... 3.2. The symplectic case..... 3.3. The orthogonal case. 596 Chapter 4. Quotients of the exceptional Lie groups. 4.1. General remarks..... 602 603 4.2. Regular subalgebras. 4.3. R-subalgebras..... 613 4.4. S-subalgebras..... 622 Chapter 5. Geometrical properties and applications. 5.1. Isometries and curvature. 623 5.2. Normal homogeneous Einstein manifolds with G non-simple..... 626 5.3. Left invariant Einstein metrics..... 628 5.4. Fibrations of Einstein manifolds. ..... 629 References..... 632 ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

566

581

583

585

589

591

594

# CHAPTER ONE

# The Einstein condition and description of results

1. PRELIMINARIES AND THE RICCI TENSOR. – Let G be a compact, connected, semisimple Lie group and H a closed subgroup. We denote by g and h the corresponding Lie algebras and by  $\pi$  the embedding of H in G. The homogeneous space  $G/\pi(H)$  will be denoted by M. We assume that G acts almost effectively on M, i.e., g and h have no non-trivial ideal in common.

For X, Y in g, set  $B(X, Y) = -tr((ad X) \circ (ad Y))$ . B is the negative of the Killing form of g; it is positive definite, and gives an (Ad H)-invariant orthogonal splitting  $g=h \perp m$ , with respect to which (g, h) is a reductive pair. We may identify m with the tangent space of M at the identity coset: for  $X \in m \subset g$ , let X\* be the vector field generated by the action of the one-parameter subgroup exp(tX) of G on M and associate X with X\*(eH). Then [X, Y]<sub>m</sub> =  $-[X^*, Y^*]_{eH}$ .

We recall next the isotropy representation  $\chi$  of H on  $T_{eH}(M)$ . An element h in H acts on M by left translation and fixes the identity coset e H. dh is an automorphism of  $T_{eH}(M)$  and the isotropy representation is given by  $h \mapsto dh$ .  $\chi$  induces in turn a representation of b on  $T_{eH}(M)$ , which will again be denoted by  $\chi$ . Using the identification of m with  $T_{eH}(M)$  these representations get identified with the adjoint representation on m, i.e., for  $h \in H$ ,  $\chi(h) = Ad_m(h)$  and for  $X \in \mathfrak{h}$ ,  $Y \in \mathfrak{m}$ ,  $\chi(X) Y = [X, Y]$ . Since we assume that G acts almost effectively on M, the isotropy representations of M are almost faithful respectively.

From  $m \approx T_{eH}(M)$ , we also see immediately that B | m induces an invariant Riemannian metric  $g_B$  on M which will be called the *standard homogeneous metric*. Notice that every homogeneous space G/H with G compact, semisimple has such a metric. We are interested in characterizing when  $g_B$  is Einstein, i. e., has constant Ricci curvature.

A preliminary simplification results from observing that the Einstein condition is a local one, and so we can assume that M is simply connected, which in turn implies that H is connected. Then the embedding  $\pi$  of H in G is uniquely determined by  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{g}$ . In the remainder of this paper we shall therefore mainly work with the Lie algebras g and  $\mathfrak{h}$ . We shall say that the pair (g,  $\mathfrak{h}$ ) is Einstein or that  $\mathfrak{h}$  is Einstein in g, meaning that  $g_{\mathbf{B}}$  is Einstein for M.

For the convenience of the reader, we derive below an expression for the Ricci tensor of the standard homogeneous metric  $g_{\rm B}$ , which is implied by (12 *a*) and (18) on pp. 608-9 of [12].

Let X,  $Y \in m$ . Define A (X, Y) =  $-tr_{\mathfrak{h}}(pr_{\mathfrak{h}} \circ ad X \circ ad Y)$ , where  $pr_{\mathfrak{h}}$  is the projection of g onto h with respect to the orthogonal splitting  $g=\mathfrak{h}\perp m$  and  $tr_{\mathfrak{h}}$  is the trace of linear operators on g restricted to h. If  $\{Z_i\}$  is an orthonormal basis of h with respect to B, then

(1.1) 
$$A(X, Y) = -\sum_{i} B([X, [Y, Z_{i}]], Z_{i}) = -\sum_{i} B([Z_{i}, [Z_{i}, X]], Y)$$

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

since B is ad g-invariant. Moreover, A is ad h-invariant, thus defining a positive semidefinite invariant tensor on M.

(1.2) PROPOSITION. - 
$$Ric(g_B) = (1/4) B + (1/2) A$$
.

*Proof.* – Let  $X \in m$  be a unit vector. By Theorem X.3.5(3) of [15] we obtain

$$B(R(X, X_i) X_i, X) = \frac{1}{4} B([X, X_i]_m, [X, X_i]_m) + B([X, X_i]_b, [X, X_i]_b)$$
$$= -\frac{3}{4} B([X, X_i]_m, [X, X_i]_m) + B([X, X_i], [X, X_i]_b),$$

where  $\{X_i\}$  is an orthonormal basis for m with respect to B such that  $X = X_1$ . It follows that

$$\operatorname{Ric} g_{B}(X, X) = \frac{3}{4} \operatorname{tr}_{\mathfrak{m}} (\operatorname{pr}_{\mathfrak{m}} \circ \operatorname{ad} X)^{2} + B(X, X) - A(X, X).$$

Since  $[\mathfrak{h}, \mathfrak{m}] \subset \mathfrak{m}$ , and B is ad g-invariant, the matrix of ad X with respect to  $\{Z_{i}, X_{j}\}$  has the form

$$\begin{pmatrix} 0 & a(\mathbf{X}) \\ -a(\mathbf{X})^t & b(\mathbf{X}) \end{pmatrix}$$

It follows that

$$tr_{m}(pr_{m} \circ ad X)^{2} = tr(b(X)^{2}) = -B(X, X) + 2tr(a(X)a(X)^{t}) = -B(X, X) + 2A(X, X).$$

Hence  $\operatorname{Ric} g_{B}(X, X) = (1/4) B(X, X) + (1/2) A(X, X)$ , as asserted.

2. The EINSTEIN CONDITION AND CASIMIR OPERATORS. — We first deduce some immediate consequences of Proposition 1.2 and then go on to relate the tensor A to a Casimir operator of the isotropy representation of M.

Since m is an orthogonal representation of H, let us write it as a sum of a trivial representation  $m_0$  (of possibly zero dimension) and irreducible orthogonal representations  $m_i$ , i>0, with dominant weights  $\lambda_i$ .

(1.3) COROLLARY. – If  $g_B$  is Einstein, then either H is trivial or  $m_0 = 0$ . In the first case  $g_B$  is a bi-invariant metric of G.

*Proof.* – Let  $\operatorname{Ric}(g_B) = Cg_B$ . Since  $A \mid m_0 = 0, m_0 \neq 0$  implies that C = 1/4. But then  $A \equiv 0$ , and the definition of A implies that  $m = m_0$ . This contradicts the assumption that G acts almost effectively on M unless H is trivial.

(1.4) Remark. — Since  $m_0$  is a subalgebra of g by the Jacobi identity, the condition  $m_0 \neq 0$  is equivalent to the existence of a subalgebra f such that  $\mathfrak{h} \oplus \mathfrak{k} \subset \mathfrak{g}$ . Hence if  $g_B$  is Einstein, no such subalgebra f can exist unless  $\mathfrak{g} = \mathfrak{h} \oplus \mathfrak{k}$ . This already restricts the possibilities for H.

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

#### M. Y. WANG AND W. ZILLER

(1.5) COROLLARY. – If H is a torus in G, then  $g_B$  is Einstein iff the torus is maximal and all roots of G have the same length with respect to B. Hence G is locally a product of SU(n), SO(2n), E<sub>6</sub>, E<sub>7</sub>, or E<sub>8</sub>.

*Proof.* — That the torus must have maximal rank follows from (1.3). If H is a maximal torus,  $m = \bigoplus_{i} m_i$  is just the root space decomposition of g. Therefore, by the definition of A,  $A \mid m_i = -B^*(\alpha_i, \alpha_i) B$ , where  $\pm \alpha_i$  is the root corresponding to  $m_i$ , and  $B^*$  is the inner product induced by B on  $g^*$ . The result follows immediately.

*Remark.* – A theorem of Matsushima ([17], Theorem 3) implies that up to a holomorphic transformation there is a unique Kähler-Einstein metric on G/T. But examining the Kähler condition for an invariant metric on G/T ([1], p. 1149) one sees that  $g_B$  for G/T is never Kähler.

(1.6) COROLLARY. – Suppose  $\operatorname{Ric}(g_B) = Cg_B$  on M, then  $1/4 \leq C \leq 1/2$ . M is locally symmetric iff C = 1/2. C = 1/4 iff  $H = \{e\}$ , i.e.,  $g_B$  is a bi-invariant metric of G.

*Proof.* – In the proof of Proposition (1.2), we established that

$$A(X, X) = \frac{1}{2}B(X, X) + \frac{1}{2}tr_{\mathfrak{m}}(pr_{\mathfrak{m}} \circ ad X)^{2}.$$

Clearly,  $\operatorname{tr}_{\mathfrak{m}}(\operatorname{pr}_{\mathfrak{m}} \circ \operatorname{ad} X)^2 \leq 0$  and so  $1/4 \leq C \leq 1/2$ . Now C = 1/4 iff  $A \equiv 0$  iff  $H = \{e\}$  since the isotropy representation is almost faithful. Lastly, C = 1/2 iff  $\operatorname{tr}_{\mathfrak{m}}(\operatorname{pr}_{\mathfrak{m}} \circ \operatorname{ad} X)^2 = 0$  for all  $X \in \operatorname{m}$  iff  $[\mathfrak{m}, \mathfrak{m}] \subset \mathfrak{h}$ .

The Einstein constant C can be calculated by taking the trace of (1.2) and using (1.1). We get  $C = 1/4 + 1/2 \sum_{i} (\dim H_i) (1 - \alpha_i)/\dim (G/H)$ , where  $H_i$  are the simple factors of H and  $B_{H_i} = \alpha_i B_G | b_i$ .

To obtain a necessary and sufficient condition for  $g_B$  to be Einstein we need to examine the tensor A more closely. The main observation is that A is the Casimir operator of the isotropy representation with respect to  $B \mid h$ . We explain this connection below.

Let h be a compact Lie algebra, (i. e.,  $\mathfrak{h}=\mathfrak{z}\oplus[\mathfrak{h},\mathfrak{h}]$  where  $\mathfrak{z}$  is the center of  $\mathfrak{h}$  and  $[\mathfrak{h},\mathfrak{h}]$  is semisimple,) and  $\varphi$  be a faithful representation of  $\mathfrak{h}$ . Suppose that  $\langle , \rangle$  is an ad  $\mathfrak{h}$ -invariant non-degenerate symmetric bilinear form on  $\mathfrak{h}$ . Then the Casimir operator of  $\varphi$  with respect to  $\langle , \rangle$  is defined by

$$\mathbf{C}_{\boldsymbol{\varphi},\boldsymbol{\langle},\boldsymbol{\rangle}} = -\sum_{i} \boldsymbol{\varphi}(\mathbf{X}_{i}) \circ \boldsymbol{\varphi}(\mathbf{Y}_{i}),$$

where  $\{X_i\}$ ,  $\{Y_i\}$  are bases of h dual with respect to  $\langle , \rangle$ , i. e.,  $\langle X_i, Y_j \rangle = \delta_{ij}$ .  $C_{\varphi, \langle , \rangle}$  is independent of the choice of  $\{X_i\}$  and  $\{Y_i\}$ , and commutes with every  $\varphi(X)$ . Hence if  $\varphi$  is an irreducible complex representation then  $C_{\varphi, \langle , \rangle}$  is a scalar operator. If in addition  $\varphi$  is orthogonal, i. e.  $\varphi(X)$  is skew symmetric for every X, and if  $\langle , \rangle$  is positive definite, then this scalar is nonnegative.

$$4^{e}$$
 série – tome 18 – 1985 – n° 4

Now if we let h be the Lie algebra of H,  $\varphi$  be the isotropy representation  $\chi$  of h (the differential of the isotropy representation of H), and  $\langle , \rangle = B | h$ , then (1.1) implies that

$$\mathbf{A}(\mathbf{X},\mathbf{Y}) = \mathbf{B}(\mathbf{C}_{\mathbf{y},\mathbf{B}+\mathbf{b}}\mathbf{X},\mathbf{Y}).$$

Combining this with (1.2) we get

(1.7) COROLLARY. – If we regard the Ricci tensor as a symmetric endomorphism of m, then

$$\operatorname{Ric}(g_{B}) = \frac{1}{4}\operatorname{Id} + \frac{1}{2}\operatorname{C}_{\chi, B \mid \mathfrak{h}}.$$

Hence  $g_{\mathbf{B}}$  is Einstein iff  $C_{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{B} \mid \mathbf{b}}$  is a multiple of the identity.

Note that the condition  $C_{\chi, B|\mathfrak{h}} = a$  Id is only a condition on the isotropy representation  $\chi$ , despite the presence of the restriction of the Killing form B of g to  $\mathfrak{h}$ . We only need to observe that

(1.8) 
$$B(X, Y) = B_{\mathfrak{h}}(X, Y) - tr(\chi(X)\chi(Y))$$

for X,  $Y \in \mathfrak{h}$ , where  $B_{\mathfrak{h}}$  is the negative of the Killing form of  $\mathfrak{h}$ .

A formula analogous to (1.7) also holds for the Ricci tensor of naturally reductive metrics. This is not needed for this paper, but since it is of independent interest, we include the derivation below. We will assume that G is a connected but not necessarily compact Lie group. Let g be an invariant Riemannian metric on G/H. Then h is a compact Lie algebra (although H need not be compact) and there exists an ad (h)invariant subspace m with  $g=h \oplus m$ . The metric g is *naturally reductive* with respect to the transitive group G and the splitting  $g=h \oplus m$  if for all X, Y, Z in m we have  $g(X, [Z, Y]_m) + g([Z, X]_m, Y) = 0$ .

A theorem of Kostant (see [13], p. 355 Theorem 4 or [7] p. 5) says that given a naturally reductive metric with respect to a decomposition  $g=\mathfrak{h}\oplus\mathfrak{m}$  there exists a unique  $\operatorname{ad}(\overline{g})$ -invariant non-degenerate symmetric bilinear form Q on the ideal  $\overline{g}=\mathfrak{m}\mathfrak{m}+[\mathfrak{m},\mathfrak{m}]$  such that  $Q(\mathfrak{m},\overline{g}\cap\mathfrak{h})=0$  and  $Q|\mathfrak{m}=g$ . Conversely, if Q is an  $\operatorname{ad}(g)$ -invariant non-degenerate symmetric bilinear form such that  $Q|\mathfrak{h}$  is non-degenerate and  $Q|\mathfrak{h}^{\perp}$  is positive definite, then with respect to the decomposition  $g=\mathfrak{h}\oplus\mathfrak{h}^{\perp}$ ,  $Q|\mathfrak{h}^{\perp}$  is a naturally reductive metric. Since  $\overline{g}$  is an ideal in g that acts transitively on M, we will henceforth assume that  $\overline{g}=g$ . Notice though that Q and Q |  $\mathfrak{h}$  are in general not positive definite.

(1.9) PROPOSITION. – Let g be a naturally reductive metric on M which is the restriction to  $\mathfrak{h}^{\perp}$  of an ad (g)-invariant non-degenerate symmetric bilinear form Q on g. If we define S by B(X, Y) = Q(SX, Y), then

$$\operatorname{Ric}(g) = \frac{1}{4}S + \frac{1}{2}C_{\chi,Q|h}$$

*Proof.* - We define as before

$$A(X, Y) = -tr_{h}(pr_{h} \circ ad X \circ ad Y).$$

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

Using the bi-invariance of Q and  $Q(\mathfrak{h},\mathfrak{m})=0$ , we get

$$A(X, Y) = -\sum_{i} Q([Y_{i}, [Z_{i} X]], Y),$$

where  $Y_i$ ,  $Z_i$  are dual bases of h: i. e.,  $Q(Y_i, Z_j) = \delta_{ij}$ . The proof of (1.2) carries over if we replace B by Q at appropriate places and shows that

$$\operatorname{Ric}(g)(X, Y) = \frac{1}{4} B(X, X) + \frac{1}{2} A(X, Y).$$

The definition of  $C_{\gamma}$  then implies that

$$A(X, Y) = Q(C_{\gamma, O \mid h}X, Y).$$

(Notice that in this formula we have to use Q instead of the metric B since we do not necessarily have  $B(\mathfrak{h}, \mathfrak{m})=0$ .)

Unlike the case of  $C_{\chi, B|b}$ ,  $C_{\chi, Q|b}$  can have eigenvalues of either sign since Q|b need not be positive definite. Hence Ric(g) can also have eigenvalues of either sign. Notice also that the Einstein condition is not equivalent to  $C_{\chi, Q|b} = a \operatorname{Id}$  anymore. This concludes our detour to consider the Ricci tensor of naturally reductive metrics.

For h semisimple and  $\langle , \rangle$  the negative of the Killing form of h, the calculation of  $C_{\varphi, \langle , \rangle}$  for an irreducible complex representation  $\varphi$  is classical. Exactly the same calculation holds when h is compact and  $\langle , \rangle$  is any ad (g)-invariant non-degenerate symmetric bilinear form. For the convenience of the reader, we include the calculation below.

We pause first to review some basic facts about the structure and representation theory of compact Lie algebras. Let  $\langle , \rangle$  be an ad(h)-invariant non-degenerate symmetric bilinear form on h and  $t \subset h$  be a maximal abelian subalgebra. We may extend  $\langle , \rangle$  to a non-degenerate symmetric form on  $h \otimes \mathbb{C}$  which will also be denoted by  $\langle , \rangle$ . Using  $\langle , \rangle$ , we may write  $h=3 \perp h'$  and  $t=3 \perp t'$ , where 3= center of h and h' is semisimple.  $h'_0=t' \otimes \mathbb{C}$  is then a Cartan subalgebra for  $h' \otimes \mathbb{C}$ . Now  $h \otimes \mathbb{C}=3 \otimes \mathbb{C} \perp h' \otimes \mathbb{C}$ . Let

$$\mathfrak{h}'_{0} \oplus \sum_{\alpha} \mathfrak{h}'_{\alpha}$$

be the root space decomposition of  $\mathfrak{h}' \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with respect to  $\mathfrak{h}'_0$ . Note that  $\langle \mathfrak{h}'_{\alpha}, \mathfrak{h}'_{\beta} \rangle = 0$  whenever  $\alpha + \beta \neq 0$ .

For every positive root  $\alpha$  we can find vectors  $E_{\alpha} \in \mathfrak{h}'_{\alpha}$ ,  $E_{-\alpha} \in \mathfrak{h}'_{-\alpha}$  such that  $\langle E_{\alpha}, E_{\alpha} \rangle = \langle E_{-\alpha}, E_{-\alpha} \rangle = 0$ ,  $\langle E_{\alpha}, E_{-\alpha} \rangle = 1$ . Then  $[E_{\alpha}, E_{-\alpha}] = H_{\alpha}$ , the element dual to  $\alpha$  with respect to  $\langle , \rangle$ . As is customary, we let  $\delta$  denote one half the sum of the positive roots of  $\mathfrak{h} \otimes \mathbb{C}$ .

Every irreducible complex representation  $\varphi$  of  $\mathfrak{h}$  has a cyclic vector v corresponding to a dominant integral form  $\lambda$ , which determines the representation up to equivalence. vis unique up to a scalar multiple, and is characterized by  $\varphi(\mathbf{E}_{\alpha})v=0$  for all positive roots  $\alpha$ .

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

570

(1.10) LEMMA. — Let  $\mathfrak{h}$  be a compact Lie algebra with an ad ( $\mathfrak{h}$ )-invariant non-degenerate symmetric bilinear form  $\langle , \rangle$  and  $\varphi$  an irreducible complex representation of  $\mathfrak{h}$  with dominant weight  $\lambda$ . Then  $C_{\varphi, \langle , \rangle} = -\langle \lambda, \lambda + 2\delta \rangle^* \operatorname{Id}$ , where  $\langle , \rangle^*$  denotes the bilinear form on  $\mathfrak{h}^* \otimes \mathbb{C}$  induced by  $\langle , \rangle$ .

*Proof.* — We already noted that  $C_{\varphi, \langle . \rangle}$  is scalar. In the notation of the preceding paragraphs, we choose  $\{h_1, \ldots, h_k\} \subset \mathfrak{h}'_0, \{h_{k+1}, \ldots, h_r\} \subset \mathfrak{z} \otimes \mathbb{C}$  and  $\{h_1^*, \ldots, h_k^*\} \subset \mathfrak{h}'_0, \{h_{k+1}^*, \ldots, h_r^*\} \subset \mathfrak{z} \otimes \mathbb{C}$  such that  $\langle h_i, h_j^* \rangle = \delta_{ij}, 1 \leq i, j \leq r$ . Then  $h_1, \ldots, h_r, E_{\alpha}, E_{-\alpha}, (\alpha > 0)$  and  $h_1^*, \ldots, h_r^*, E_{-\alpha}, E_{\alpha}, (\alpha > 0)$  are dual bases of  $\mathfrak{h} \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with respect to  $\langle . \rangle$ . Hence

$$-C_{\varphi,\langle,\rangle} = \sum_{i=1}^{r} \varphi(h_i) \varphi(h_i^*) + \sum_{\alpha > 0} \varphi(E_{\alpha}) \circ \varphi(E_{-\alpha}) + \sum_{\alpha > 0} \varphi(E_{-\alpha}) \circ \varphi(E_{\alpha})$$
$$= \sum_{i=1}^{r} \varphi(h_i) \varphi(h_i^*) + \sum_{\alpha > 0} \varphi(H_{\alpha}) + 2\sum_{\alpha > 0} \varphi(E_{-\alpha}) \circ \varphi(E_{\alpha})$$

Let v be a dominant weight vector of  $\varphi$ . Then

$$-C_{\varphi,\langle ,\rangle} v = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{r} \lambda(h_i) \lambda(h_i^*) + \sum_{\alpha > 0} \lambda(H_{\alpha})\right) v = (\langle \lambda, \lambda \rangle^* + \langle \lambda, 2\delta \rangle^*) v. \quad \blacksquare$$

Combining (1.7) with (1.10) we obtain

(1.11) THEOREM. – Let  $\mathfrak{m} = \mathfrak{m}_0 \oplus \mathfrak{m}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{m}_k$  be the decomposition of the isotropy representation into a trivial representation  $\mathfrak{m}_0$  and irreducible real representations  $\mathfrak{m}_i$ ,  $1 \leq i \leq k$ , with dominant weights  $\lambda_i$ . Then  $g_B$  is Einstein iff  $\mathfrak{m}_0 = 0$  and for every  $i \neq j$ ,  $\mathbf{B}^*(\lambda_i, \lambda_i + 2\delta) = \mathbf{B}^*(\lambda_i, \lambda_i + 2\delta)$ . ( $\mathbf{B}^*$  is the inner product on  $\mathfrak{g}^*$  induced by  $\mathbf{B}$ .)

**Proof.** — The definition of  $C_{\chi, B}$  implies that  $C_{\chi, B} m_i \subset m_i. m_i \otimes \mathbb{C}$  is either  $V_{\lambda_i}$  or  $V_{\lambda_i} \oplus V_{\lambda_i^*}$  where  $V_{\lambda_i}$  is the complex irreducible representation with dominant weight  $\lambda_i$  and \* denotes the contragredient representation. If  $m_i \otimes \mathbb{C} = V_{\lambda_i}$ , then  $C_{\chi, B} | m_i = -B^*(\lambda_i, \lambda_i + 2\delta)$  Id by (1.9). If  $m_i \otimes \mathbb{C} = V_{\lambda_i} \oplus V_{\lambda_i^*}$  we observe that the map which takes  $\lambda$  to  $\lambda^*$  is an isometry with respect to  $B^*$  and that  $\delta^* = \delta$ . Hence  $B^*(\lambda_i, \lambda_i + 2\delta) = B^*(\lambda_i^*, \lambda_i^* + 2\delta)$  and again we have  $C_{\chi, B} | m_i = -B^*(\lambda_i, \lambda_i + 2\delta)$  Id.

The above proof yields immediately.

(1.12) COROLLARY. - (M,  $g_B$ ) is Einstein iff  $B^*(\lambda_i, \lambda_i + 2\delta) = B^*(\lambda_j, \lambda_j + 2\delta)$  for all  $i \neq j$  and  $m_0 = 0$ , where  $\{\lambda_i\}$  are the dominant weights of the irreducible complex representations of  $m \otimes \mathbb{C}$ .

An immediate consequence of Corollary (1.7) and Theorem (1.11) is the following corollary, which will be used as an inductive method for classification in Chapter 4.

(1.13) COROLLARY. – Let G be a compact, connected, semisimple group.

(a) If  $H \subset K \subset G$  are closed connected subgroups such that  $B_g | t = C \cdot B_t$  for some constant C and  $(G/H, g_{B_c})$  is Einstein, then  $(K/H, g_{B_t})$  is Einstein.

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

## M. Y. WANG AND W. ZILLER

(b) If  $H_i \subset K_i \subset G$  are closed connected subgroups with  $K_i$  simple,  $\Pi H_i \subset \Pi K_i \subset G$ , and  $(G/(\Pi H_i), g_{B_i})$  is Einstein, then for each i,  $(K_i/H_i, g_{B_i})$  is Einstein.

Many of the examples we will obtain are easily seen to be Einstein by the following.

(1.14) COROLLARY. – Let  $\chi = \chi_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \chi_k$  where  $\chi_i$  is an irreducible real representation with dominant weight  $\lambda_i$ . If for each  $i \neq j$  there exists an automorphism of  $\mathfrak{h}$  which takes  $\lambda_i$  to  $\lambda_j$  and permutes the  $\{\lambda_k\}$ , then  $g_B$  is Einstein.

*Proof.* – If A is such an automorphism, then  $\lambda_i \circ A = \lambda_j$ ,  $\chi_i \circ A = \chi_j$ , and  $\delta \circ A = \delta$ . We only have to show that A is an isometry of B|h since then  $B^*(\lambda_i, \lambda_i + 2\delta) = B^*(\lambda_j, \lambda_j + 2\delta)$ . But this follows from (1.8) since any automorphism is an isometry of B<sub>b</sub> and tr( $\chi(X) \circ \chi(Y)$ ) =  $\sum_i tr(\chi_i(X) \chi_i(Y))$  is invariant under A since A permutes the  $\chi_i$ 's.

3. Some examples. – In this section we describe some pairs (G, H) for which  $g_B$  is easily seen to be Einstein using (1.11) or (1.14).

We begin by establishing some notation and conventions in representation theory. Let  $\mu_m$ ,  $v_{2m}$ , and  $\rho_m$  denote respectively the standard complex representations of SU(m) (or U(m)), Sp(m), and SO(m) (or Spin(m)) of dimensions m, 2m, and m. If  $\lambda$  is the dominant weight of an irreducible complex representation  $\pi_{\lambda}$  of a compact simple Lie algebra h, we often describe  $\pi_{\lambda}$  by giving the *diagram* of  $\pi_{\lambda}$ . Suppose  $\alpha$  is a simple root, let  $\lambda^{\alpha} = [2 \mathbf{B}^*(\lambda, \alpha)]/[\mathbf{B}^*(\alpha, \alpha)]$ .  $\lambda^{\alpha}$  is a non-negative integer and is independent of the choice of the bi-invariant metric on h. The diagram of  $\pi_{\lambda}$  consists of the Dynkin diagram of h with  $\lambda^{\alpha}$  placed above the vertex corresponding to  $\alpha$ .

 $\Lambda^2 \pi$  and  $S^2 \pi$  denote respectively the second exterior and symmetric power of  $\pi$ , and we have

$$\Lambda^{2}(\pi \otimes \pi') = [\Lambda^{2} \pi \otimes S^{2} \pi'] \oplus [S^{2} \pi \otimes \Lambda^{2} \pi'],$$
  

$$S^{2}(\pi \otimes \pi') = [S^{2} \pi \otimes S^{2} \pi'] \oplus [\Lambda^{2} \pi \otimes \Lambda^{2} \pi'].$$

( $\hat{\otimes}$  denotes the external tensor product while  $\otimes$  is used to denote the internal tensor product.) If  $\pi$  is a non-self-contragredient representation, then  $\pi \oplus \pi^*$  has an orthogonal and a symplectic structure. The corresponding real/quaternionic representation is denoted by  $[\pi]_{\mathbb{R}}/[\pi]_{\mathbb{H}}$ .

If SO(*n*)/H is a homogeneous space with isotropy representation  $\chi$  and the inclusion  $H \subset SO(n)$  is given by the orthogonal representation  $\pi$ , then  $\Lambda^2 \pi = Ad_H \oplus \chi$  since  $\Lambda^2 \rho_n = Ad_{SO(n)}$  and  $Ad_{SO(n)} | H = Ad_H \oplus \chi$ . This can be used to compute the isotropy representation  $\chi$ . Furthermore, if  $H \subset K \subset G$  and if  $\chi_1$  is the isotropy representation of H in K and  $\chi_2$  that of K in G, then the isotropy representation of H in G is

 $\chi_1 \oplus \chi_2 | H$ . We also observe that  $S^2 \rho_n = id \oplus o^2 - o^2, \dots, S^2 \nu_{2n} = Ad_{Sp(n)}$ , and  $\Lambda^2 \nu_{2n} = id \oplus o^2 - o^2, \dots = o$ .

572

<sup>4°</sup> série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

Examples of homogeneous manifolds whose standard metric is Einstein include group manifolds G with G compact, connected, and semisimple, and symmetric spaces of compact type. They include also the reductive strongly isotropy irreducible spaces G/H with H compact, connected and G acting effectively on G/H. In [25] such spaces are completely classified (*see* also [23]). It turns out that G must be compact and simple if (G, H) is not a Riemannian symmetric pair.

As we saw in (1.5), (G/T,  $g_B$ ) is Einstein iff T is a maximal torus and all roots of G have the same length with respect to B. We now describe some non-trivial examples.

Example 1. - (a) G = SU(nk),  $H = S(U(k) \times ... \times U(k))$  (n times),  $k \ge 2$ ,  $n \ge 3$ .  $\pi: H \to G$  is given by  $\bigoplus [id \otimes ... \otimes \mu_k \otimes ... \otimes id]$ . The isotropy representation is easily seen to be  $\bigoplus [id \otimes ... \otimes \mu_k \otimes ... \otimes \mu_k^* \otimes ... \otimes id]_{\mathbb{R}}$ . By (1.14) (G/H,  $g_B$ ) is Einstein.

(b)  $G = Sp(kn), H = Sp(k) \times ... \times Sp(k)$  (*n* times),  $k \ge 1, n \ge 3$ .  $\pi: H \to G$  is given by  $\bigoplus [id \otimes ... \otimes v_{2k} \otimes ... \otimes id]$ . The isotropy representation is

$$\oplus$$
 [id  $\hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} v_{2k} \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} v_{2k} \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} id$ ].

Again, by (1.14) (G/H,  $g_B$ ) is Einstein.

(c) G = SO(nk),  $H = SO(k) \times ... \times SO(k)$  (*n* times),  $k \ge 3$ ,  $n \ge 3$ .  $\pi: H \to G$  is given by  $\bigoplus [id \hat{\otimes} ... \hat{\otimes} \rho_k \hat{\otimes} ... \hat{\otimes} id]$  and the isotropy representation is

$$\oplus [\mathrm{id} \, \widehat{\otimes} \ldots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \rho_k \, \widehat{\otimes} \ldots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \rho_k \, \widehat{\otimes} \ldots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}].$$

By (1.14) (G/H,  $g_{\rm B}$ ) is Einstein. (This example was observed previously in [7], p. 59.)

Example 2.  $-(a) G = SO(n^2)$ ,  $H = SO(n) \cdot SO(n)$ ,  $n \ge 3$ , and  $\pi: H \to G$  is given by  $\rho_n \otimes \rho_n$ . By computing  $\Lambda^2(\rho_n \otimes \rho_n)$  we see easily that the isotropy representation of G/H is  $[\Lambda^2 \rho_n \otimes (S^2 \rho_n - id)] \oplus [(S^2 \rho_n - id) \otimes \Lambda^2 \rho_n]$ .  $(G/H, g_B)$  is normal homogeneous Einstein by (1.14).

(b)  $G = SO(4n^2)$ ,  $H = Sp(n) \cdot Sp(n)$ ,  $n \ge 2$ ,  $\pi: H \to G$  is given by  $v_{2n} \otimes v_{2n}$ . By computing  $\Lambda^2(v_{2n} \otimes v_{2n})$ , we see that the isotropy representation of G/H is

$$[\mathbf{S}^2 \mathbf{v}_{2n} \otimes (\Lambda^2 \mathbf{v}_{2n} - \mathrm{id})] \oplus [(\Lambda^2 \mathbf{v}_{2n} - \mathrm{id}) \otimes \mathbf{S}^2 \mathbf{v}_{2n}].$$

By (1.14)  $(G/H, g_B)$  is Einstein.

Remark. — The normal homogeneous Einstein spaces in Example 2 can be obtained from symmetric spaces, just as the non-symmetric strongly isotropy irreducible quotients of SO(n) by connected subgroups can be obtained from Riemannian symmetric spaces of compact type. (See [25] pp. 147,8, and [23].)

Let us consider the symmetric spaces  $G/K = SO(2n)/(SO(n) \cdot SO(n))$  and  $Sp(2n)/(Sp(n) \cdot Sp(n))$ . The isotropy representations  $\chi$  are respectively

 $\rho_n \otimes \rho_n$ : SO(n) × SO(n) → SO(n<sup>2</sup>) and  $\nu_{2n} \otimes \nu_{2n}$ : Sp(n) × Sp(n) → SO(4n<sup>2</sup>).

The spaces in Example 2 are just SO(dim G/K)/ $\chi$ (K).

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

M. Y. WANG AND W. ZILLER

The following interesting family of examples also arises from symmetric spaces.

Example 3. – Let G/H be a compact irreducible simply connected symmetric space with H simple. Let  $\pi$  be the isotropy representation of G/H and  $n = \dim G/H$ . Then SO(n/ $\pi$ (H) is isotropy irreducible (see [23]) with isotropy representation  $\chi$  determined by  $\Lambda^2 \pi = \operatorname{ad}_H \oplus \chi$ . In the above we include the spheres G/H=SO(n+1)/SO(n), in which case  $\pi$ (H)=SO(n) and  $\chi$  is 0-dimensional. In Chapter 2 section 3 we will see that

$$C_{\chi, B_{SO(n)}^{\star}} = \left(\frac{2\dim H}{n(n-2)}\right) Id \quad \text{and} \quad C_{\pi, B_{SO(n)}^{\star}} = \left(\frac{\dim H}{n(n-2)}\right) Id.$$

For irreducible symmetric spaces G/H for which H is not simple the above equalities are satisfied only for SO(2k)/(SO(k).SO(k)) and Sp(2k)/(Sp(k).Sp(k)). In these cases, example 2 shows that the standard metrics of  $SO(n)/\pi(H)$  are Einstein.

Now let  $G_i/H_i$ ,  $i=1, \ldots, k$  be a family of irreducible symmetric spaces of the above types of dimension  $n_i$  with corresponding representations  $\pi_i$  and  $\chi_i$ . Then  $G/H = G_1/H_1 \times \ldots \times G_k/H_k$  is a new symmetric space. We examine  $SO(n)/\pi(H)$ , where  $n = \dim G/H$  and  $\pi$  is the isotropy representation of G/H. The isotropy representation of  $SO(n)/\pi(H)$  is

$$\chi = \bigoplus_{i=1}^{\kappa} [\mathrm{id} \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \,\chi_i \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \,\mathrm{id}] \oplus \bigoplus_{i < j} [\mathrm{id} \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \,\pi_i \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \,\pi_j \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \,\mathrm{id}],$$

as can be seen from the inclusions

$$\mathbf{H} = \mathbf{H}_1 \times \ldots \times \mathbf{H}_k \xrightarrow{(\pi_1, \ldots, \pi_k)} \mathrm{SO}(n_1) \times \ldots \times \mathrm{SO}(n_k) \to \mathrm{SO}(n),$$

and the fact that the isotropy representation of  $SO(n)/(SO(n_1) \times ... \times SO(n_k))$  is  $\bigoplus_{i < j} [id \hat{\otimes} ... \hat{\otimes} \rho_{n_i} \hat{\otimes} ... \hat{\otimes} \rho_{n_j} \hat{\otimes} ... \hat{\otimes} id]$ . One easily sees that for the standard inclusion  $SO(n_i) \subset SO(n)$  we have  $B_{SO(n)} = ((n-2)/(n_i-2)) B_{SO(n_i)}$ . Hence

$$C_{\chi_{i}, \mathbf{B}_{SO(n)}^{\star} \mid \mathfrak{h}_{i}} = \left(\frac{n_{i}-2}{n-2}\right) C_{\chi_{i}, \mathbf{B}_{SO(n_{i})}^{\star} \mid \mathfrak{h}_{i}} = \left(\frac{2\dim H_{i}}{n_{i}(n-2)}\right) \mathrm{Id} \quad \mathrm{and} \quad C_{\pi_{i}, \mathbf{B}_{SO(n)}^{\star} \mid \mathfrak{h}_{i}} = \left(\frac{\dim H_{i}}{n_{i}(n-2)}\right) \mathrm{Id}.$$

Therefore  $C_{\chi, B_{SO(n)}^*|\mathfrak{h}} = a \operatorname{Id} \operatorname{iff} (\dim H_i/n_i)$  is independent of *i*, in which case we obtain a large family of Einstein standard homogeneous metrics.

An interesting special case is if  $G_i/H_i = (H_i \times H_i)/\Delta H_i$  with  $\pi_i = Ad_{H_i}$ , where  $H_i$  is any compact simple Lie group. Then the above shows that the standard metric of SO(dim H)/Ad(H) is always Einstein provided that H is compact and semisimple. Another special case is if we let  $G_i/H_i = G/H$  for all *i*, where G/H is an arbitrary irreducible compact symmetric space as above. (We obtain example 1 (c) from  $G/H = S^n$ .)

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

574

By examining a list of irreducible symmetric spaces one easily shows that the only other possibilities for which  $(\dim H_i)/n_i = (\dim H_j)/n_j$  (or equivalently  $\dim G_i/\dim H_i = \dim G_i/\dim H_i$ ) are given by

$G_i/H_i$	$G_j/H_j$
$SO(2n)/SO(n) \cdot SO(n)$	SU(2n-2)/SO(2n-2)
$\operatorname{Sp}(2n)/\operatorname{Sp}(n)$ · $\operatorname{Sp}(n)$	SU(4n+2)/Sp(2n+1)
SO(32)/SO(16) · SO(16)	<b>E</b> <sub>8</sub> /Spin (16)
SO(20)/SO(10) · SO(10)	$E_{7}/SU(8)$
SO(14)/SO(7) · SO(7)	$E_6/Sp(4)$
SO(6)/SO(5)	$E_6/F_4$
SO(5)/SO(4)	SU(6)/Sp(3)

Most of the other Einstein standard metrics on  $SO(n)/\pi(H)$  also come from compact symmetric spaces G/H where  $\pi: H \to SO(n)$  is the isotropy representation of G/H: the symmetric spaces  $M = S^n \times P^{n+1} \mathbb{C}$  and  $M = S^6 \times P^5 \mathbb{C}$  give rise to the normal homogeneous Einstein spaces  $SO(3n+2)/(SO(n) \cdot U(n+1))$  and  $SO(26)/(SO(6) \cdot Sp(5) \cdot Sp(1))$ . The only new normal homogeneous Einstein space SO(n)/H which does not come from symmetric spaces is described in the next example.

Example 4. – Let G = Spin(8) and  $H = G_2$ . Suppose  $\pi: H \to G$  is given by  $[o \equiv \bullet] \oplus [o \equiv \bullet]$ . Then the inclusions  $G_2 \subset so(7) \subset so(8)$  show that the isotropy representation is  $[o \equiv \bullet] \oplus [o \equiv \bullet]$ . Obviously, (1.14) implies that  $g_B$  is Einstein. Now G/H is diffeomorphic to  $S^7 \times S^7$  because G/H is a 7-sphere bundle over  $S^7$ ; however, by Corollary 5.4, p. 215, of [15],  $g_B$  is not a product metric.

Notice that this example is also the only homogeneous space G/H with G simple, H connected, and isotropy representation a sum of equivalent irreducible real representation. This follows from our classification, since for any such space the standard metric is Einstein.

*Example* 5.  $-G = E_8$ ,  $H = SU(5) \cdot SU(5)$ , where  $\pi: H \to G$  is determined by the fact that H is a maximal subgroup of maximal rank in G. (See [5], p. 219.) Wolf calculated the complexified isotropy representation of G/H (see pp. 282 a, b in [26]) to be

$$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 0 & -0 & -0 & \hat{\otimes} & 0 & -0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & \hat{\otimes} & 1 & 0 & -0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}}.$$

By (1.14),  $(E_8/(SU(5) \cdot SU(5))$ ,  $g_B)$  is Einstein. In fact, this is the only isotropy reducible space of the form G/H where H is a maximal subgroup of maximal rank in G and G is compact, connected, and simple. Hence we have shown that the standard metric of every homogeneous space G/H where H is a maximal connected subgroup of maximal rank in a compact connected simple Lie group G is Einstein.

*Example* 6.  $- G = F_4$ , H = Spin(8) and  $\pi: H \to G$  is given by the inclusions  $Spin(8) \subset Spin(9) \subset F_4$ . The complexified isotropy representation is  $\rho_8 \oplus \Delta_8^+ \oplus \Delta_8^-$ . Hence by (1.14),  $(F_4/Spin(8), g_B)$  is Einstein.

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

A glance at Table IB shows that many examples with G an exceptional Lie group satisfy the conditions of (1.14) and hence are Einstein without any computation. On the other hand we have:

Example 7.  $-G = E_8$ , H = SO(9), respectively Spin (9), with inclusions given by  $SO(9) \subset SU(9) \subset E_8$  and Spin (9)  $\subset$  Spin (16)  $\subset E_8$  (where Spin (9)  $\subset$  Spin (16) is given by the spin representation). One can show that the isotropy representations are given by  $\stackrel{2}{o}-o-o=\bullet \oplus 2[o-o-o=\bullet]$  in the first case and by  $o-o-o=\bullet \oplus o-o-o=\bullet$  in the second case. A computation shows, surprisingly, that the Casimir contants are all equal.

We conclude this section with an example involving a number theoretical condition.

Example 8. – Let G = SU(pq+l),  $H = S(U(p) \times U(q) \times U(l))$  with  $p, q, l \ge 2$  and  $\pi: H \to G$  given by  $[\mu_p \otimes \mu_q \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes id \otimes \mu_l]$ . Actually,  $\pi$  is not effective, since the kernel of  $\mu_p \otimes \mu_q$  is a one-dimensional central subgroup, so that  $\pi(H) = H/U(1)$ . One can show that the isotropy representation is  $[\mu_p \otimes \mu_q \otimes \mu_l^*]_{\mathbb{R}} \oplus [id \otimes ad \otimes ad]$  and a computation shows that  $g_B$  is Einstein iff  $p^2 + q^2 - lpq = -1$  (and hence  $l \ge 3$ ). There are infinitely many positive integral solutions of this equation, e.g., if l=3,  $p_0=q_0=1$ , then  $p_n=q_{n-1}, q_n=3q_{n-1}-p_{n-1}$  give recursively solutions of  $p^2+q^2-lpq=-1$  with l=3. To describe all solutions of this equation, let  $d=l^2-4$  and consider  $\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{d})$ . This quadratic extension is the same as  $\mathbb{Q}(\xi)$ , where  $\xi = (l+\sqrt{l^2-4})/2$ .  $\xi$  has minimal polynomial  $x^2-lx+1$ . Let  $\sigma$  be the generator of the Galois group of  $\mathbb{Q}(\xi)/\mathbb{Q}$ . The Galois conjugate  $\xi^{\sigma}$  is  $(l-\sqrt{l^2-4})/2$ . Consider the lattice  $\mathbb{Z}[\xi] \subset \mathbb{Q}(\xi)$ . A typical element in  $\mathbb{Z}[\xi]$  can

be written as  $m_1 - m_2 \xi$ . The norm

$$N(m_1 - m_2 \xi) = (m_1 - m_2 \xi)(m_1 - m_2 \xi^{\sigma}) = m_1^2 + m_2^2 - lm_1 m_2.$$

Hence finding all integer solutions for a given l is equivalent to the determination of elements of norm -1 in  $\mathbb{Z}[\xi]$ . It is a well-known result in number theory (Theorem 1, p. 118 of [6]) that all solutions of  $N(m_1 - m_2 \xi) = -1$  have the form  $\pm \xi^s n_i$  where  $s \in \mathbb{Z}$  and  $\{n_i\}$  is a set of pairwise non-associate elements of norm -1 in  $\mathbb{Z}[\xi]$ .  $\{n_i\}$  may be empty (for certain values of l), but if it is non-empty, it gives rise to infinitely many solutions. One can show that for infinitely many values of  $l\{n_i\}$  is non-empty, and for l=3 it easily follows that the above solutions are the only ones.

We finally remark that the quotients of SU(n) and Sp(n) in Table IA are related to symmetric spaces in a similar fashion as the strongly isotropy irreducible quotients of SU(n) and Sp(n) are. (See Chapter 3.)

4. TABLE OF RESULTS. — We now summarize in table form our classification of normal homogeneous Einstein manifolds M = G/H where G is compact, connected, *simple*, H is a compact connected subgroup, and where G/H is not strongly isotropy irreducible.

In view of remarks made in section 1 we shall only list the Lie algebras g and h. The embedding  $d\pi: \mathfrak{h} \to \mathfrak{g}$  is specified by  $\varphi \circ \pi$ , where  $\varphi$  is the lowest dimensional basic representation of g, or by the embedding of  $\mathfrak{h}$  into one of the maximal subalgebras of maximal rank of g.

A regular subalgebra in these tables means a subalgebra of maximal rank, an R-subalgebra is a subalgebra which is contained in a regular subalgebra, and an S-subalgebra

<sup>4°</sup> série – tome 18 – 1985 – n° 4

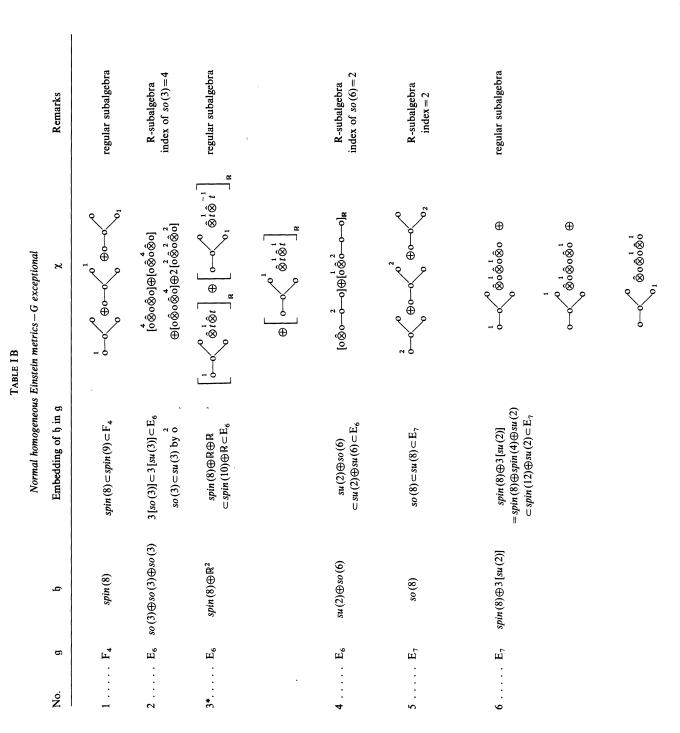
is one which is not contained in any regular subalgebra. In the case of an R – or S – subalgebra, the index of the subalgebra is also given. Recall that for simple compact connected groups  $H \subset G$ ,  $\pi_3(H) = \mathbb{Z} \to \pi_3(G) = \mathbb{Z}$  is multiplication by an integer, which is called the *index* of  $\mathfrak{h}$  in g. See section 2.2 for more details.

Note that the items in Tables IA are not necessarily mutually exclusive.

Normal homogeneous Einstein metrics -G classical, simple

No.	g	ĥ	Embedding of h in g	χ	Remarks
1	su (n), so (2 n)	any maximal abelian subalgebra	all embeddings are conjugate	root space decomposition	<i>n</i> ≧3
2 <i>a</i>	su (nk)	$s(u(k)\oplus\ldots\oplus u(k))$ n copies	$\sum_{1}^{n} [id\hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} \mu_{k} \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} id]$	$\Sigma \left[ id \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} \mu_k \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} \mu_k^* \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} id \right]_{\mathbb{R}}$	$k \ge 2, n \ge 3$ regular subalgebra
2 <i>b</i>	sp(nk)	$sp(k)\oplus\ldots\oplus sp(k)$ n copies	$\sum_{1}^{n} [id\hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} v_{2k}\hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} id]$	$\Sigma[\mathrm{id}\hat{\otimes}\ldots\hat{\otimes}\nu_{2k}\hat{\otimes}\ldots\hat{\otimes}\nu_{2k}\hat{\otimes}\ldots\hat{\otimes}\mathrm{id}]$	$k \ge 1, n \ge 3$ regular subalgebra
2 <i>c</i>	so (nk)	$so(k) \oplus \ldots \oplus so(k)$ n copies	$\sum_{1}^{n} [id\hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} \rho_{k} \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} id]$	$\Sigma[\mathrm{id}\hat{\otimes}\ldots\hat{\otimes}\rho_k\hat{\otimes}\ldots\hat{\otimes}\rho_k\hat{\otimes}\ldots\hat{\otimes}\mathrm{id}]$	$k \ge 3, n \ge 3$ regular subalgebra
3 <i>a</i>	$so(n^2)$	$so(n) \oplus so(n)$	$\rho_n \hat{\otimes} \rho_n$	$[\Lambda^2 \rho_n \hat{\otimes} (S^2 \rho_n - \mathrm{id})] \oplus [(S^2 \rho_n - \mathrm{id}) \hat{\otimes} \Lambda^2 \rho_n]  \mathrm{id}$	If k is even $n \ge 3$
3 <i>b</i>	$so(4n^2)$	$sp(n)\oplus sp(n)$	$v_{2n} \hat{\otimes} v_{2n}$	$[S^2 v_{2n} \hat{\otimes} (\Lambda^2 v_{2n} - id)] \oplus [(\Lambda^2 v_{2n} - id) \hat{\otimes} S^2 v_{2n}]$	$n \ge 2$
4	so(n), $n = \dim \mathfrak{h}$	h semi-simple, non-simple h≠so(4)	ad		
5	$so\left(\sum_{1}^{l}\dim \pi_{i}\right)$	$ \begin{array}{c} \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_i \\ (\mathfrak{h}_i, \ \pi_i) \text{ as} \\ \text{in example 3} \\ \text{and } \frac{\dim \pi_i}{\dim H_i} \\ \text{independent of } i \end{array} $	$\sum_{i=1}^{l} [id\hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} \pi_i \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} id]$	$\sum_{i < j} [id\hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} \pi_i \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} \pi_j \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} id] \oplus$ $\sum_{j=1}^{l} [id\hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} \chi_i \hat{\otimes} \dots \hat{\otimes} id]$ where $\Lambda^2 \pi_i = ad h_i \oplus \chi_i$	<i>l&gt;</i> 1
		$u(l)\oplus u(p)\oplus u(q)$	[μ <sub>l</sub> ⊗́id⊗́id]⊕	[µ,⊗̂µ <b>*</b> ⊗̂µ <b>*</b> ] <sub>®</sub> ⊕	$p \ge 2$
6	su(pq+l)	$u(1) \oplus u(1)$ $p^2 + q^2 - lpq = -1$	[idôµ <sub>p</sub> ôµ <sub>q</sub> ]	[idôadôad]	$\begin{array}{c} q \geq 2 \\ l \geq 3 \end{array}$
7 <i>a</i>	sp (3 n - 1)	$sp(n)\oplus u(2n-1)$	[v₂"⊗́id]⊕[id⊗̂µ₂"-1] <sub>M</sub>	$[\nu_{2n}\hat{\otimes}\mu_{2n-1}]_{\mathbb{R}}\oplus[\mathrm{id}\hat{\otimes}\mathrm{S}^{2}\mu_{2n-1}]_{\mathbb{R}}$	$n \ge 1$ regular
7 <i>b</i>	so (3 n + 2)	$so(n)\oplus u(n+1)$	[ρ <sub>n</sub> ⊗̂id]⊕[id⊗̂µ <sub>n+1</sub> ] <sub>R</sub>	$[\rho_n \hat{\otimes} \mu_{n+1}]_{\mathbb{R}} \oplus [\mathrm{id} \hat{\otimes} \Lambda^2 \mu_{n+1}]_{\mathbb{R}}$	subalgebra n≧3 regular
8	so (26)	$sp(1) \oplus sp(5) \oplus so(6)$	[ν₂⊗̂ν₁₀⊗̂id]⊕ [id⊗̂id⊗̂ρ₀]	$[\nu_2 \hat{\otimes} \nu_{10} \hat{\otimes} \rho_6] \oplus [\stackrel{2}{\circ} \hat{\otimes} \bullet \stackrel{2}{\bullet} \bullet \bullet = \circ \hat{\otimes} \circ - \circ - \circ ]$	subalgebra 
9	so (8)	G <sub>2</sub> NTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE 1	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 \equiv \bullet \end{bmatrix} \bigoplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 \equiv \bullet \end{bmatrix}$	$2[o \equiv \bullet]$	

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE



4<sup>e</sup> série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

578

# M. Y. WANG AND W. ZILLER

Remarks	⊕(1357) regular subalgebra 2367)	maximal S-subalgebra index = 12	-0=0] R-subalgebra index = 2	-0-0=0 R-subalgebra index = 2	oo) <sub>ه</sub> maximal subalgebra -oo) <sub>ه</sub> of maximal rank	<sup>1</sup> —o] <sub>R</sub> regular subalgebra ô <sup>1</sup> —o] <sub>R</sub> ô <sup>1</sup> —o] <sub>R</sub> ô∞—o] <sub>R</sub>	$\hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}}$ oR-subalgebra $\hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}}$ index of $so(3) = 4$ $\hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}}$ o $\hat{\mathbb{S}}$ o $\hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}}$ o $\hat{\mathbb{S}}$ o $\hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}} \circ \hat{\mathbb{S}}$ o $\hat{\mathbb{S}}$ o	o <sup>1</sup> 80-00 <sup>1</sup> regular subalgebra
Normal nomogeneous Einstein metrics—U exceptional mbedding of h in g	$(1234)\oplus(1256)\oplus(3456)\oplus(1357)$ $\oplus(2457)\oplus(1467)\oplus(2367)$	$0 = 0 \bigoplus_{i=1}^{6} 0 = 0$	$2^{-0-0-0} = 0 \oplus 2[0-0-0=0]$	$0 - 0 = \bigoplus_{i=1}^{i} 0 - 0$	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -0 & -0 \\ \left[ 0 & -0 & -0 & \widehat{\otimes} & 0 & -0 & -0 \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}} \\ \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -0 & -0 & -0 \\ 0 & -0 & -0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}}$	႞ ၜၣၜၜၜႝႋႍၜၜၜႝႋႍၜၜၜႝႋႍၜၜၜႝႋႍၜ]ႜႋ ၛႄ႞ၜႝႍၜၜၜႝၜၟၜၜၜၜႝ႞ႍၜၜၜႝႜ႞ ၛႄ႞ၜႝႍၜၜၜႝၓႝႍၜၜၜၜႝ႞ႍၜၜၜႝႜႜႜႜႜႜ	႞ၜႆၜႝၜၜၜၜၜႝၜ႞ၛႄ႞ၜၜၜႅၜၜႝၜၜႝၜ ၛႄ႞ၜၜႄၜၜႄႝၜၜႝၜ႞ၛ႞ၜၜႄၜၜႄၜၜၜႝ ၛၣႍ႞႞ႄၜၜၜၜႄၜၜႝၜ႞ၛႄ႞ၜၜႄႄၜၜႄၜၜ ၛႄႄၜၜႄၜၜၜၜၜႝၜ႞ၛႄ႞ၜၜႄၜၜၜၜၜ	
Normal nomogeneous El Embedding of h in g	$7[su(2)] = 3[spin(4)] \oplus su(2)$ $\subset spin(12) \oplus su(2) \subset E_{\gamma}$	$0 = 0 \oplus 0 = 0 \oplus 0 = 0 \oplus 0 = 0$	$so(9) \subset su(9) \subset E_8$	$spin(9) \subset spin(16) \subset E_8$ 00=0	x⊕ <i>h</i> ba	$4 [su(3)] \subset su(3) \oplus E_6 \subset E_8$	$4 [so (3)] \subset 4 [su (3)]$ $\subset su (3) \oplus E_6 \subset E_8$	spin (8)⊕spin (8) ⊂ spin (16) ⊂ E <sub>8</sub>
ţı	7 [su (2)]	so(5)	so (9)	spin (9)	su (5)⊕su (5)	4 [su (3)]	4 [so (3)]	spin (8) ⊕ spin (8)
No. g	7*E7	8 E <sub>8</sub>	9 E <sub>8</sub>	10 E <sub>8</sub>	11 E <sub>8</sub>	12 E <sub>s</sub>	13 E <sub>8</sub>	14 E <sub>8</sub>

TABLE I B Normal homogeneous Einstein metrics – G exceptional

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

ON NORMAL HOMOGENEOUS EINSTEIN MANIFOLDS

TABLE I B

 $4^{e} \; \text{série} \; - \; \text{tome} \; 18 \; - \; 1985 \; - \; \text{n}^{o} \; 4$ 

× Remarks	V V	(1234)⊕(5678)⊕(1356)⊕(2478) regular subalgebra ⊕(1378)⊕(2456)⊕(1458)⊕(2367) ⊕(1467)⊕(2358)⊕(1257)⊕(3468) ⊕(1268)⊕(3457)	$2 [o = \mathbf{\hat{o}} \hat{\otimes} \mathbf{\hat{o}} = \mathbf{\hat{o}}] \oplus 2 [o = \mathbf{\hat{o}} \hat{\otimes} \mathbf{\hat{o}} = \mathbf{\hat{o}}] \oplus 2 [o = \mathbf{\hat{o}} \hat{\otimes} \mathbf{\hat{o}} = \mathbf{\hat{o}}]$ $\mathbb{R}-subalgebra$ $\mathbb{R}-subalgeb$	$3\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 0 & -0 \otimes 0 & -0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -0 \otimes 0 & -0 \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}} \qquad \qquad \mathbb{R}\text{-subalgebra}$ $\oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -0 \otimes 0 & -0 \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}} \qquad \qquad \text{index of } su(3) = 3$	root space decomposition	
Embedding of h in a	B III 6 TO BUIDDOOINT	8 [su (2)] = 4 [spin (4)] ⊂ spin (16) ⊂ E <sub>8</sub> (	so (5) ⊕so (5) ⊂ spin (16) ⊂ E <sub>8</sub> $0 = \mathbf{\Theta}^{1} \mathbf{\Theta} 0 = \mathbf{\Theta}^{1}$	$su(3) \oplus su(3) \subset su(9) \subset E_g$ $\begin{array}{c}1\\0 \longrightarrow 0 \bigotimes 0 \longrightarrow 0\end{array}$	all embeddings are conjugate	1,1,1,1,
<u>ب</u>	-	8 [su (2)]	so(5)⊕so(5)	su (3)⊕su (3)	any maximal abelian subalgebra	
v No		15*E <sub>8</sub>	16 E <sub>8</sub>	17E <sub>8</sub>	$18. \ldots E_6, \\ E_7, \\ E_8$	

\* The notation (1, 2, 3, 4) stands for the represention  ${}^{1}\hat{\otimes}{}^{1}\hat{\otimes}{}^{1}\hat{\otimes}{}^{3}\hat{$ 

580

# M. Y. WANG AND W. ZILLER

# CHAPTER TWO

# Computation of the Einstein constants

In this chapter we discuss the practical aspects of computing Einstein constants, and collect various useful facts from representation theory.

1. FACTS FROM REPRESENTATION THEORY. — First we consider how the isotropy representations of quotients of the classical groups can be determined. Let  $\mu_n$ ,  $v_{2n}$ ,  $\rho_n$  denote respectively the usual complex representations of SU(n), Sp(n), and SO(n) (or of the corresponding Lie algebras) on  $\mathbb{C}^n$ ,  $\mathbb{C}^{2n}$ , and  $\mathbb{C}^n$ . Then  $\mu_n \otimes \mu_n^* = \mathrm{id} \oplus \mathrm{ad}_{su(n)}$  (id is the trivial 1-dimensional representation),  $S^2 v_{2n} = \mathrm{ad}_{sp(n)}$ , and  $\Lambda^2 \rho_n = \mathrm{ad}_{so(n)}$ . Now let G be SU(n), Sp(n), or SO(n), and  $\pi: H \to G$  be an almost faithful representation of a compact, connected group H. Since  $\mathrm{ad}_g = \mathrm{ad}_b \oplus \chi$ , the isotropy representation  $\chi$  of  $G/\pi(H)$  is determined by  $\pi \otimes \pi^* = \mathrm{id} \oplus \mathrm{ad}_b \oplus \chi$  in the unitary case,  $S^2 \pi = \mathrm{ad}_b \oplus \chi$  in the symplectic case, and  $\Lambda^2 \pi = \mathrm{ad}_b \oplus \chi$  in the orthogonal case. Note that the above relationships still hold if the representations are replaced by their complexifications. Moreover, the Einstein condition can be expressed in terms of the complexified isotropy representation (see (1.12)).

When H is not semi-simple it is more convenient to allow G = U(n) and consider quotients of U(n) rather than of SU(n). Let  $\mu_n$  denote also the *n*-dimensional complex representation of U(n). Since  $\mu_n \otimes \mu_n^* = ad_{u(n)}$ , if  $\pi: H \to U(n)$  is almost faithful, we have upon restriction  $\pi \otimes \pi^* = ad_b \oplus \chi$ , where  $\chi$  is the isotropy representation of  $U(n)/\pi(H)$ . However, in this case  $U(n)/\pi(H)$  need not be almost effective.

Let  $\mathfrak{h}$  be compact. Then  $\mathrm{id} \subset \pi \otimes \pi^*$ ,  $\mathrm{id} \subset \Lambda^2 \pi$  if  $\pi$  is symplectic, and  $\mathrm{id} \subset \mathrm{S}^2 \pi$  if  $\pi$  is orthogonal. Furthermore, in each case the multiplicity of id is one if  $\pi$  is irreducible. The condition  $\Lambda^2 \pi = \mathrm{id}$  holds only for the 2-dimensional representation of  $\mathfrak{su}(2)$  and  $\mathrm{S}^2 \pi \neq \mathrm{id}$  if  $\pi \neq \mathrm{id}$ . If  $\Lambda^2 \pi = \mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{h}}$ , then  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{so}(n)$  and  $\pi = \rho_n$ . If  $\mathrm{S}^2 \pi = \mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{h}}$ , then  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{su}(n)$  and  $\pi = \mu_n$ .

The following well-known isomorphisms will be used frequently:

$$\Lambda^{2}(\pi \oplus \sigma) = \Lambda^{2} \pi \oplus \Lambda^{2} \sigma \oplus [\pi \otimes \sigma],$$

$$S^{2}(\pi \oplus \sigma) = S^{2} \pi \oplus S^{2} \sigma \oplus [\pi \otimes \sigma],$$

$$\Lambda^{2}(\pi \otimes \sigma) = [\Lambda^{2} \pi \otimes S^{2} \sigma] \oplus [S^{2} \pi \otimes \Lambda^{2} \sigma],$$

$$S^{2}(\pi \otimes \sigma) = [S^{2} \pi \otimes S^{2} \sigma] \oplus [\Lambda^{2} \pi \otimes \Lambda^{2} \sigma].$$

Certain irreducible summands of  $\chi$  are found by

(2.1) LEMMA. – Let  $\pi_{\lambda}$  be an irreducible complex representation of a compact Lie algebra b with dominant weight  $\lambda$ .

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

(a)  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \subset \Lambda^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  with multiplicity 1 if  $\alpha$  is a simple root with  $(\lambda, \alpha) \neq 0$ . If  $\pi_{\lambda}$  is in addition orthogonal, then  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \subset \Lambda^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  unless  $(\mathfrak{h}, \pi_{\lambda})$  is one of the following:

and  $\alpha$  is the simple root of sp(1)).

(b)  $\pi_{2\lambda} \subset S^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  with multiplicity 1. If  $\pi_{\lambda}$  is symplectic, then  $\pi_{2\lambda} \notin ad_{b} \subset S^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  unless  $(\mathfrak{h}, \pi_{\lambda}) = (sp(n), v_{2n})$ .

(c)  $\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*} \subset \pi_{\lambda} \otimes \pi_{\lambda}^*$  with multiplicity 1. If  $\pi_{\lambda} \neq \pi_{\lambda}^*$ ,  $\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*} \not\subset ad_{\mathfrak{h}}$  unless  $(\mathfrak{h}, \pi) = (su(n), \mu_n)$  or  $(u(n), \mu_n)$ .

For a proof, see, for example, [23]. It is also implicit in the proofs of Propositions in [25]. Here we only note that if  $v_{\lambda}$  is a dominant weight vector of  $\pi_{\lambda}$  and  $v_{\lambda-\alpha} = \pi_{\lambda}(E_{-\alpha})v_{\lambda}$ , then  $v_{\lambda} \wedge v_{\lambda-\alpha}$ ,  $v_{\lambda} \circ v_{\lambda}$  (symmetric product), and  $v_{\lambda} \otimes v_{\lambda}^{*}$  are clearly weight vectors in  $\Lambda^{2} \pi_{\lambda}$ ,  $S^{2} \pi_{\lambda}$ ,  $\pi_{\lambda} \otimes \pi_{\lambda}^{*}$  respectively of multiplicity 1 and are moreover dominant. This proves the first part of each statement in (2.1).

The dominant weight of any irreducible summand in  $\pi_{\lambda} \otimes \pi_{\lambda}^{*}$ ,  $\Lambda^{2} \pi_{\lambda}$ , or  $S^{2} \pi_{\lambda}$  is respectively of the form  $\lambda + \lambda^{*} - \sum n_{i} \alpha_{i}$ ,  $2\lambda - \alpha - \sum n_{i} \alpha_{i}$ , or  $2\lambda - \sum n_{i} \alpha_{i}$ , where  $\alpha_{i}$  are the simple roots of  $\beta$ ,  $n_{i}$  are non-negative integers, and  $\alpha$  is a simple root of  $\beta$  such that  $(\lambda, \alpha) \neq 0$ .

The following Lemma is useful for comparing Casimir constants. It is well-known, but we include a proof for the convenience of the reader.

(2.2) LEMMA. – Let  $\pi_{\lambda_1}$  and  $\pi_{\lambda_2}$  be irreducible complex representations of  $\mathfrak{h}$  and Q a bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}$ . (We extend Q to a non-degenerate symmetric form on  $\mathfrak{h}^* \otimes \mathbb{C}$ , denoted by Q.)

(a) If  $\mathfrak{h}$  is compact and  $\lambda_2 = \lambda_1 - \Sigma m_j \alpha_j$ , where  $\alpha_j$  are the simple roots of  $\mathfrak{h}$  and  $m_j$  are non-negative integers, then  $-Q(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) \ge -Q(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta)$  with equality iff  $\lambda_1 = \lambda_2$ .

(b) If  $\mathfrak{h}$  is semi-simple and  $\lambda_1^{\alpha} \ge \lambda_2^{\alpha}$  for every simple root  $\alpha$ , then  $-Q(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) \ge -Q(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta)$  with equality iff  $\lambda_1 = \lambda_2$ .

Proof. -(a)

$$-Q(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) + Q(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta)$$
  
=  $-2\Sigma m_j Q(\lambda_1, \alpha_j) - 2\Sigma m_j Q(\alpha_j, \delta) + \Sigma m_i m_j Q(\alpha_i, \alpha_j)$   
=  $-\Sigma m_j Q(\alpha_j, \alpha_j) (\lambda_1^{\alpha_j} + 1) + \Sigma m_i m_j Q(\alpha_i, \alpha_j)$ 

since  $Q(2\delta, \alpha_j) = Q(\alpha_j, \alpha_j)$ . Because  $\lambda_2$  is dominant, we have

$$\lambda_{2}^{\alpha_{j}} = \lambda_{1}^{\alpha_{j}} - \sum_{i} m_{i} \frac{2 Q(\alpha_{i}, \alpha_{j})}{Q(\alpha_{j}, \alpha_{j})} \ge 0.$$

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

Hence 
$$-(1/2)\lambda_1^{\alpha_j}(\alpha_j, \alpha_j) \ge -\sum_i m_i Q(\alpha_i, \alpha_j)$$
. Therefore,  
 $-Q(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) + Q(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta) \ge -\sum m_j Q(\alpha_j, \alpha_j) (1 + (1/2)\lambda_1^{\alpha_j}) \ge 0$ 

with equality iff  $m_i = 0$  for each j.

(b) The proof of (a) remains valid if the  $m_j$ 's are arbitrary non-negative real numbers. But if  $\lambda_1^{\alpha} \ge \lambda_2^{\alpha}$ , then  $\lambda_1 - \lambda_2$  is dominant with  $\lambda_1 - \lambda_2 = \sum m_j \alpha_j$  for some non-negative rational numbers  $m_j$  (since the entries of the inverse of the Cartan matrix  $2Q(\alpha_i, \alpha_j)/Q(\alpha_j, \alpha_j)$  consist of positive rational numbers).

2. COMPUTING CASIMIR CONSTANTS. – It will be convenient to use a particular normalization of the Killing form. For a simple Lie group G, let  $B_G$  be the negative of the Killing form and  $B_G^*$  be the induced metric on  $g^*$ . Let  $\mu$  be the maximal root of G and  $B'_G$  be the multiple of  $B_G$  defined by  $B'_G^*(\mu, \mu) = -2$ . We write

$$B_G = \alpha_G B'_G$$
 and hence  $B'_G = \alpha_G B'_G$ .

Then  $\alpha_G = -(1/2) B_G(\bar{\mu}, \bar{\mu}) = -2/B_G^*(\mu, \mu)$ , where  $\bar{\mu}$  is dual to  $\mu$  with respect to  $B'_G$ . Below we list the values of  $\alpha_G$  for the simple Lie groups. (See, for example, [7] p. 40

TABLE II $\alpha_{\mathbf{G}} = -(1/2) \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{G}}(\bar{\mu}, \bar{\mu})$					
G	α <sub>G</sub>				
SU(n)	2 n				
Sp(n)	2(n+1)				
$SO(n), n \ge 5$	2(n-2)				
SO(3)	4				
G <sub>2</sub>	8				
F <sub>4</sub>	18				
E <sub>6</sub>	24				
E <sub>7</sub>	36				
E <sub>8</sub>	60				

Since

for their calculation.)

$$B_{so(n)}(A, B) = -(n-2) \operatorname{tr}(AB), \qquad B_{sp(n)}(A, B) = -2(n+1) \operatorname{tr}(AB),$$

and

$$\mathbf{B}_{su(n)}(\mathbf{A},\mathbf{B}) = -2 n \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{A}\mathbf{B}),$$

we have

$$\mathbf{B}_{so(n)}'(\mathbf{A},\mathbf{B}) = -\frac{1}{2}\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{A}\mathbf{B}), \qquad n \ge 5,$$

$$B'_{so(3)}(A, B) = -\frac{1}{4} tr(AB), \qquad B'_{sp(n)}(A, B) = -tr(AB),$$

and

$$\mathbf{B}_{\mathfrak{su}(n)}'(\mathbf{A},\mathbf{B}) = -\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{A}\mathbf{B}).$$

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

In this paper we consider the Einstein condition for standard homogeneous metrics on G/H with G simple. Therefore, by (1.12) it is equivalent to compare the Casimir constants of irreducible summands of  $\chi$  defined using B'<sub>G</sub> instead of B<sub>G</sub>. For any irreducible representation  $\pi_{\lambda}$  of H(H  $\subset$  G), we introduce the notation E( $\pi_{\lambda}$ ) for the Casimir constant  $-B'_{G}(\lambda, \lambda+2\delta)$ . We sometimes use the same notation for Casimir constants with respect to other bi-invariant metrics on H. When we do so the biinvariant metric used will be clearly stated.

If g, h are both simple Lie algebras and  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{g}$ , then the *index of* h *in* g is the constant  $[\mathfrak{g}:\mathfrak{h}]$  so that  $B'_{\mathfrak{g}}=[\mathfrak{g}:\mathfrak{h}]B'_{\mathfrak{h}}$ . Dynkin [8] showed that this constant is an integer, and Oniščik [18] showed that his integer is equal to the index of the homomorphism  $\pi_3(H) \to \pi_3(G)$  where  $H \subset G$  are Lie groups whose Lie algebras are  $\mathfrak{h}$  and g respectively. In Chapter 4, to indicate the index of  $\mathfrak{h}$  in an exceptional Lie algebras g, we shall place it at the upper right hand corner of the symbol of  $\mathfrak{h}$ . For example, the principal 3-dimensional subalgebra of  $G_2$  is written as  $A_1^{28}$ .

To compute the indices of simple subalgebras of the classical groups we also introduce the *index of a representation*. If  $\pi$  is a complex representation of a simple Lie algebra h, the index of  $\pi$  is the constant  $i(\pi)$  so that

$$-\operatorname{tr}(\pi(\mathbf{X})\pi(\mathbf{Y})) = i(\pi) \mathbf{B}'_{\mathbf{b}}(\mathbf{X},\mathbf{Y})$$
 for all  $\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{Y} \in \mathfrak{h}$ .

 $i(\pi)$  clearly satisfies

 $i(\pi \oplus \sigma) = i(\pi) + i(\sigma), \quad i(\mathrm{id}) = 0, \quad \text{and} \quad i(\pi \otimes \sigma) = i(\pi) \dim \sigma + i(\sigma) \dim \pi.$ 

If  $\pi = \pi_{\lambda}$  is irreducible and  $\{X_i\}, \{Y_i\}$  are dual bases of  $\mathfrak{h}$  with respect to  $B'_{\mathfrak{h}}$ , we get

$$-i(\pi)\dim\mathfrak{h} = -i(\pi)\sum_{i}B'_{\mathfrak{h}}(X_{i},Y_{i}) = \sum_{i,j}B'_{\mathfrak{h}}(\pi(X_{i})\pi(Y_{i})X_{j},Y_{j})$$
$$= \sum_{i}B'_{\mathfrak{h}}(-C_{\pi,B'_{\mathfrak{h}}}(X_{j}),Y_{j}) = (\dim\pi)B'_{\mathfrak{h}}(\lambda,\lambda+2\delta).$$

Thus

(2.3) 
$$i(\pi_{\lambda}) = -\left(\frac{\dim \pi}{\dim \mathfrak{h}}\right) \mathbf{B}_{\mathfrak{h}}^{\prime *}(\lambda, \lambda + 2\,\delta).$$

If  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{g}$  with  $\mathfrak{h}$ ,  $\mathfrak{g}$  simple and  $\varphi$  is a representation of  $\mathfrak{g}$ , then  $[\mathfrak{g}:\mathfrak{h}]=i(\varphi|\mathfrak{h})/i(\varphi)$ , where  $\varphi|\mathfrak{h}$  is the restriction of  $\varphi$  to  $\mathfrak{h}$ . Note that  $i(\mu_n)=i(\nu_{2n})=1$ ,  $i(\rho_n)=2$  if n>3, and  $i(\rho_3)=4$ . Hence if  $\pi$  is a unitary *n*-dimensional representation of  $\mathfrak{h}$  with  $\mathfrak{h}$  simple, we have  $[\mathfrak{su}(n):\pi(\mathfrak{h})]=i(\pi)$ , so that in particular  $i(\pi)$  is an integer. If  $\pi$  is symplectic then  $[\mathfrak{sp}(n):\pi(\mathfrak{h})]=i(\pi)$ , and if  $\pi$  is orthogonal  $[\mathfrak{so}(n):\pi(\mathfrak{h})]=i(\pi)/2$ ,  $n\geq 5$ .

For the standard inclusions  $so(m) \subset so(n) (3 < m \le n)$ ,  $sp(m) \subset sp(n)$ ,  $su(m) \subset su(n)$ , we have [g:h]=1. Also, [so(2n):su(n)]=[su(2n):sp(n)]=[so(4n):sp(n)]=1, while [so(n):so(3)]=2 if  $n \ge 5$ , and [su(n):so(n)]=[sp(n):su(n)]=2 except that [su(3):so(3)]=4. Table V of [8] contains the indices of the basic representations of the simple Lie algebras.

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

Let  $\chi$  be the isotropy representation of G/H with G compact, connected, simple, and  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_l \oplus \mathfrak{t}$  with  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  simple and  $\mathfrak{t}$  abelian. If  $\pi_{\lambda} \subset \chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$ , then  $\pi_{\lambda} = \pi_{\lambda_1} \otimes \ldots \otimes \pi_{\lambda_l} \otimes \pi_{\lambda_0}$ , and from the above it follows that

(2.4) 
$$\mathbf{E}(\pi_{\lambda}) = -\mathbf{B}_{G}^{\prime*}(\lambda, \lambda+2\,\delta) = -\mathbf{B}_{G}^{\prime*}(\lambda_{0}, \lambda_{0}) - \sum_{i} \left(\frac{1}{[\mathfrak{g}:\mathfrak{h}_{i}]}\right) \mathbf{B}_{h_{i}}^{\prime*}(\lambda_{i}, \lambda_{i}+2\,\delta_{i}),$$

where  $\delta_i$  is one half the sum of the positive roots of  $h_i$ . We can compute  $[g:h_i]$  as indicated before. So we are left with computing  $-B'_{b}(\lambda, \lambda+2\delta)$  for a simple Lie algebra h, which we from now on abbreviate by  $(\lambda, \lambda+2\delta)$ .

Let h be simple,  $\{\alpha_i\}$  be the simple roots of h, and  $\tau_i$  be the (dominant weight of the) basic representation corresponding to  $\alpha_i$  defined by  $2(\tau_i, \alpha_j) = \delta_{ij}(\alpha_j, \alpha_j)$ . Since  $\{\tau_i\}$  is a basis of the Cartan subalgebra of h dual to  $\{2\alpha_i/(\alpha_i, \alpha_i)\}$  with respect to  $B'_b$ , the inverse matrix of  $g^{ij} = 4(\alpha_i, \alpha_j)/(\alpha_i, \alpha_i)$  ( $\alpha_i, \alpha_i$ ) is  $g_{ij} = (\tau_i, \tau_j)$ . Since  $\lambda = \sum \lambda^{\alpha_i} \tau_i$  and  $\delta = \sum \tau_i$  we have

(2.5) 
$$(\lambda, \lambda+2\delta) = \sum_{i,j} \lambda^{\alpha_i} \lambda^{\alpha_j} g_{ij} + 2\sum_i \lambda^{\alpha_i} (\sum_j g_{ij}).$$

The matrix  $(g_{ij})$  for each simple Lie algebra is given in Table II, pp. 117-8 of [8]. From this one easily obtains Table III of Casimir constants of all the basic representations and Table IV for a few other representations that will occur frequenctly in the later chapters.

3. SYMMETRIC SPACES AND ISOTROPY IRREDUCIBLE SPACES. — We next collect some results in [23] which will enable us to compute in a uniform fashion the Einstein constants of symmetric spaces and strongly isotropy irreducible spaces.

Let G/K be an *n*-dimensional irreducible symmetric space of compact type with (orthogonal) isotropy representation  $\pi$ . Since by (1.6, 1.7)  $C_{\pi, B_G | I} = (1/2)$  Id, we have

$$(2.6) E(\pi) = \frac{1}{2}\alpha_G$$

which depends only G and not on the subgroup K. If  $\chi$  is the isotropy representation of SO(n)/ $\pi(K)$ , i.e.,  $\Lambda^2 \pi = ad_t \oplus \chi$ , then we have

(2.7) 
$$C_{\chi, B_G | t} = 2 C_{\pi, B_G | t} = Id,$$

even if SO(n)/ $\pi$ (K) is not strongly isotropy irreducible.

We distinguish four types of symmetric spaces: the hermitian symmetric spaces  $G/H \cdot S^1$ , the quaternionic symmetric spaces  $G/H \cdot Sp(1)$ , the real symmetric spaces G/H with H simple, and the Grassmannians over  $\mathbb{R}$ ,  $\mathbb{C}$ , and  $\mathbb{H}$ .

If L/H is strongly isotropy irreducible but not symmetric, then L is simple (Theorem 1.1 in [25], p. 62). If L is in addition a classical group, then L/H is related to a symmetric space G/K as follows: (for details, see [23])

(A) L = SU(n). – Let  $G/H \cdot S^1$  be an irreducible compact hermitian symmetric space of (real) dimension 2 n. Its isotropy representation  $\pi = [\pi_\lambda \otimes \pi_{\lambda_0}]_{\mathbb{R}}$  and  $SU(n)/\pi_{\lambda}(H)$  is strongly isotropy irreducible with isotropy representation  $\chi = \pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*}$ . Notice that if

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

Casimir constants of basic representations										
SU(n):	<u>1</u> 	2(n-2) <u>n</u>	<u>n</u>	• •	j (n-j) 0	<u>n+1</u> n	(	$\frac{n-2}{2}\left(\frac{n+1}{n}\right)$	i	<u>n²-1</u> n 0
<b>Sp</b> ( <i>n</i> ):	$n + \frac{1}{2}$	2 n	3 (n -	$\frac{1}{2}$ )	• • • • <del></del>	j (n - <u>j</u>	- + 1)	$\frac{1}{2}$ (n	-1) (n+3)	<u>_n</u> (n+2)
SO (2 <i>n</i> +1);	2 <i>n</i> 0	2(2 <i>n</i> -1) O		j (2n 0	- <i>j</i> +1)	۰	(n_	1) ( <i>n</i> +2) -0	<u>n (2</u>	<u>n+1)</u> 4
SO (2 <i>n</i> ):	2n-1 0	2 (2n-2	2)		j (2n-j) O	<b></b> .		(n-2) (n+2)		2 <i>n</i> -1)
G <sub>2</sub> :	8 0====	4 ●							$\sim \frac{n}{4}$	2 <i>n</i> -1)
F <sub>4</sub> :	18 0	36 	24	12 •						
E <sub>6</sub> :	17 <u>1</u> 0	33 <u>1</u> 0	48	33 <u>1</u> 3	17 <u>1</u> 0					
E <sub>7</sub> :	36 0	72 	$ \begin{array}{c} 108 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 52 \\ 1 \\ 2 \end{array} $	82 <u>1</u> 0	56 0	28 <u>1</u> 0				
E8 :	96 0	196 0	300	240 —-0—	180 0	120 0	60 0			

TABLE III Casimir constants of basic representations

 $G/H \cdot S^1$  is a complex Grassmannian the above construction yields  $SU(pq)/SU(p) \cdot SU(q)$ , while for the real Grassmannian  $SO(n+2)/SO(n) \cdot SO(2)$ , which is hermitian symmetric, the construction yields the symmetric space SU(n)/SO(n).

Since  $\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*} \otimes \operatorname{id} \subset (\pi_{\lambda} \otimes \pi_{\lambda_0}) \otimes (\pi_{\lambda}^* \otimes \pi_{\lambda_0}^*) \subset \Lambda^2 \pi$  we have  $C_{\chi, B_G} = \operatorname{Id}$  by (2.7). Let  $X_0$  be in the complexified Lie algebra of  $S^1$  with  $\lambda_0(X_0) = 1$ . Then by (1.8) we have  $B_G(X_0, X_0) = -2n$  and  $B_G^*(\lambda_0, \lambda_0) = -1/2n$ . Since  $C_{\pi_{\lambda} \otimes \pi_{\lambda_0, B_G}} = (1/2)$  Id, we have  $C_{\pi_{\lambda}, B_G} = (1/2 - 1/2n)$  Id. We next relate  $B_G$  to  $B'_{SU(n)}$ . Since  $B'_{SU(n)}(A, B) = -\operatorname{tr}(AB)$ ,  $4^e$  série – tome 18 – 1985 –  $\mathbb{N}^\circ 4$ 

(1.8) implies that  $B'_{SU(n)}|\mathfrak{h}=1/2(B_G-B_H)$ . In [23], we show that  $B_H=(1-(n-1)/\dim H)B_G$  if  $\mathfrak{h}$  is simple, and hence  $B'_{SU(n)}|\mathfrak{h}=((n-1)/2\dim H)B_G$ . Therefore, with respect to  $\pi_{\lambda}:\mathfrak{h}\subset su(n)$ , for simple  $\mathfrak{h}$ ,  $E(\chi)=2\dim H/(n-1)$  and  $E(\pi_{\lambda})=\dim H/n$ .

Conversely, every non-symmetric strongly isotropy irreducible quotient of SU(n) arises in this fashion from a compact hermitian symmetric space.

(B) L = Sp(n). - Let  $G/H \cdot Sp(1)$  be an irreducible compact quaternionic symmetric

space of (real) dimension 4*n*. The isotropy representation  $\pi = \pi' \otimes \stackrel{1}{\otimes} o$  and  $\operatorname{Sp}(n)/\pi'(H)$  is strongly isotropy irreducible. Notice that if  $G/H \cdot \operatorname{Sp}(1)$  is  $\operatorname{SU}(n+2)/\operatorname{S}(U(n) \cdot U(2))$ , the above construction yields the symmetric space  $\operatorname{Sp}(n)/U(n)$ , and for  $\operatorname{SO}(n+4)/\operatorname{SO}(n) \cdot \operatorname{SO}(4)$  it yields the strongly isotropy irreducible space  $\operatorname{Sp}(n)/\operatorname{SO}(n) \cdot \operatorname{Sp}(1)$ , which was not included in [25]. If  $G/H \cdot \operatorname{Sp}(1)$  is not also hermitian symmetric, then  $\pi' = \pi_{\lambda}$  and  $\chi = \pi_{2\lambda}$ .

Since  $\pi_{2\lambda} \otimes id \subset S^2 \pi_{\lambda} \otimes \Lambda^2(o) \subset \Lambda^2 \pi$ , (2.7) implies that  $C_{\chi, B_G} = Id$ . If o has dominant weight  $\lambda_0$  and  $X_0 \in sp(1) \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with  $\lambda_0(X_0) = 1$ , then (1.8) implies that

$$\mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{G}}(\mathbf{X}_{0}, \mathbf{X}_{0}) = \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{Sp}(1)}(\mathbf{X}_{0}, \mathbf{X}_{0}) - 4n = -4n - 8 = -4(n+2).$$

Since  $\delta_0 = \lambda_0$ , we have

$$\mathbf{B}_{\rm G}^{*}(\lambda_0, \lambda_0 + 2\,\delta_0) = 3\,\mathbf{B}_{\rm G}^{*}(\lambda_0, \lambda_0) = \frac{-3}{4(n+2)}$$

and hence

$$C_{\pi_{\lambda}, B_{G}} = \left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4(n+2)}\right) Id = \frac{2n+1}{4(n+2)} Id.$$

Together with  $B'_{Sp(n)}(A, B) = -tr(AB)$ , (1.8) implies that  $B'_{Sp(n)}|_{\mathfrak{h}} = 1/2(B_G - B_H)$ . If h is simple, we show in [23] that  $B_H = (1 - n(2n+1)/\dim H(n+2))B_G$ . Therefore,

$$\mathbf{B}_{\mathrm{Sp}(n)}^{\prime} \big| \mathfrak{h} = \left( \frac{n(2n+1)}{2(n+2)\dim \mathbf{H}} \right) \mathbf{B}_{\mathrm{G}}^{\prime},$$

so that  $E(\chi) = (2(n+2) \dim H)/n (2n+1)$  and  $E(\pi_{\lambda}) = \dim H/2 n$ .

Conversely every non-symmetric strongly isotropy irreducible quotient of Sp(n) arises in this fashion from compact quaternionic symmetric spaces.

(C) L = SO(n). — Let G/H be an *n*-dimensional real symmetric space with  $\mathfrak{h}$  simple. Its isotropy representation is of the form  $\pi_{\lambda}$ . Then  $SO(n)/\pi_{\lambda}(H)$  is strongly isotropy irreducible with isotropy representation  $\chi$ . Either there exists only one simple root  $\alpha$  with  $(\lambda, \alpha) \neq 0$ , in which case  $\chi = \pi_{2 \lambda - \alpha}$ , or there exist two such simple roots, in which case  $(\mathfrak{h}, \pi_{\lambda}) = (\mathfrak{su}(k), \mathfrak{ad})$ ,  $n = k^2 - 1$ , and  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C} = \pi_{2 \lambda - \alpha} \oplus \pi_{2 \lambda - \alpha}^*$ . In either case we have  $C_{\chi, B_G} = Id$  and  $C_{\pi_{\lambda}, B_G} = (1/2) Id$ . From [23], we have  $B_H = (1 - n/2 \dim H) B_G$  and since  $B'_{SO(n)}(A, B) = -1/2 \operatorname{tr}(AB)$  we have  $B'_{SO(n)}|\mathfrak{h} = 1/2(B_G - B_H) = (n/4 \dim H) B_G$ .

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

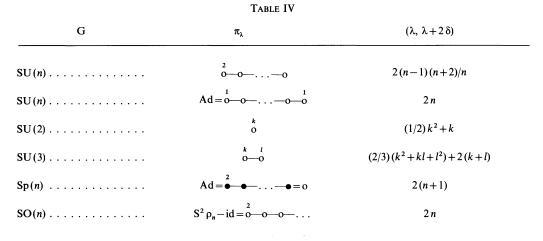


TABLE V

Non-symmetric strongly isotropy irreducible quotients of the classical groups

L/H	π	χ
$\overline{SU(n)/\pi_{\lambda}(H), H \text{ simple.} \ldots }$	$\pi = \pi_{\lambda}$ E ( $\pi$ ) = dim H/ $n$	$\chi = \pi_{\lambda + \lambda *}$ E( $\chi$ ) = 2 dim H/( $n - 1$ )
$SU(pq)/\pi(SU(p) \cdot SU(q))$ $1$	$\pi = \mu_p \widehat{\otimes} \mu_q$ ) = (1/q) ((p <sup>2</sup> - 1)/p) + (1/p) ((q <sup>2</sup> - 1)/q)	$\chi = \operatorname{ad}_{\operatorname{su}(p)} \widehat{\otimes} \operatorname{ad}_{\operatorname{su}(q)}$ E(\chi) = (1/q)(2p) + (1/p)(2q)
$\operatorname{Sp}(n)/\pi(H)$ , H simple	$\pi = \pi_{\lambda}$ E(\pi) = dim H/2 n	$\chi = \pi_{2\lambda}$ E( $\chi$ ) = 2( $n$ + 2) dim H/(2 $n^2$ + $n$ )
$\operatorname{Sp}(n)/\pi(\operatorname{SO}(n) \cdot \operatorname{Sp}(1)), n \ge 3 \ldots$	$\pi = \rho_n \hat{\otimes} v_2$ E(\pi) = (1/4) (n-1) + (1/n) (3/2)	$\chi = (S^2 \rho_n - id) \hat{\otimes} ad_{sp(1)}$ E(\chi) = (1/4) (2n) + (1/n) (4)
$SO(n)/\pi$ (H), H simple	$\pi = \pi_{\lambda}$ E (\pi) = 2 dim H/n	$\chi = \pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \text{ or } \pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \oplus \pi_{2\lambda-\alpha^*}$ E(\chi) = 4 dim H/n
$\operatorname{SO}(4n)/\pi(\operatorname{Sp}(n)\operatorname{Sp}(1)), n \ge 2$	$\pi = v_{2n} \hat{\otimes} v_2$ E(\pi) = (n + 1/2) + (1/n) (3/2)	$\chi = (\Lambda^2 v_{2n} - \mathrm{id}) \widehat{\otimes} \mathrm{ad}_{sp(1)}$ E(\chi) = (2n) + (1/n) (4)
$SO(7)/\pi(G_2)$	$\pi = o \equiv \stackrel{1}{\bullet}, E(\pi) = 4$	$\chi = o \equiv \stackrel{1}{\bullet}, E(\chi) = 4$

# Table VI

G/K	π	$\Lambda^2 \pi = \mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{h}} \oplus \chi$
$SO(p+q)/SO(p) \cdot SO(q)$ $p \ge q > 1. \dots \dots$	$\pi = \rho_p \widehat{\otimes} \rho_q$ E(\pi) = (1/q)(p-1) + (1/p)(q-1)	$\chi = [ad_{so(p)} \hat{\otimes} (S^2 \rho_q - id)]$ $\oplus [(S^2 \rho_p - id) \hat{\otimes} ad_{so(q)}]$ $E(\chi) = (1/q) (2(p-2)) + (1/p) (2q),$ (1/q) (2p) + (1/p) (2(q-2))
$ Sp(p+q)/Sp(p) \cdot Sp(q) $ $ p \ge q > 1 \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots $	$\pi = v_{2p} \hat{\otimes}  v_{2q}$ E(\pi) =(1/2q) (p + 1/2) + (1/2p) (q + 1/2)	$\begin{split} \chi &= [(\Lambda^2 v_{2p} - id)  \hat{\otimes}  ad_{sp(q)}] \\ &\oplus [ad_{sp(p)}  \hat{\otimes} (\Lambda^2 v_{2q} - id)] \\ &E(\chi) = &(1/2q)(2p) + (1/2p)(2(q+1)), \\ &(1/2q)(2(p+1)) + (1/2p)(2q) \end{split}$

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

Thus  $E(\chi) = (4 \dim H)/n$  and  $E(\pi_{\lambda}) = (2 \dim H)/n$ . The only non-symmetric strongly isotropy irreducible spaces of the form SO(n)/H with H non-simple are  $SO(4k)/Sp(k) \cdot Sp(1), k \ge 2$ . Conversely, every non-symmetric strongly isotropy irreduci-

ble quotient of SO(n) arises this way except for  $(\mathfrak{h}, \pi_{\lambda}) = (G_2, o \equiv \bullet)$ , where  $\chi = o \equiv \bullet$ .

In Table V we list  $\pi_{\lambda}$  and  $\chi$  for the non-symmetric strongly isotropy irreducible quotients of the classical groups. If the subgroup is non-simple, the index and normalized Casimir constants for each simple factor can easily be read off from the table, and hence also the Casimir constants with respect to any other bi-invariant metric on h. (This will be useful in Chapter 3.) Table VI supplies the same information for the real and quaternionic Grassmannians, for which the above construction does not yield strongly isotropy irreducible spaces.

4. IRREDUCIBLE SUMMANDS IN  $\Lambda^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  AND  $S^2 \pi_{\lambda}$ . — In the next chapter we need to know irreducible summands in  $\Lambda^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  other than those given by (2.1). Here we describe them. Let  $\mathfrak{h}$  be a compact Lie algebra, and  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  be simple roots of  $\mathfrak{h}$ . Then we call  $\alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_k$  a chain of simple roots connecting  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if  $\alpha_1 = \alpha$ ,  $\alpha_k = \beta$ ,  $(\alpha_i, \alpha_{i+1}) \neq 0$ , and  $(\alpha_i, \alpha_i) = 0$  whenever  $j \ge i+2$ . Such chains were first considered by Dynkin ([9], p. 266).

(2.8) PROPOSITION. — Let  $\pi_k$  be an effective irreducible representation of  $\mathfrak{h}$  with  $(\lambda, \alpha) \neq 0$ ,  $(\lambda, \beta) \neq 0$  for two distinct simple roots  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  of  $\mathfrak{h}$ , and let  $\alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_k$  be a chain of simple roots connecting  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  with the additional property that  $(\lambda, \alpha_i) = 0$  for  $2 \leq i \leq k-1$ . Then  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha_1-\ldots-\alpha_k} \subset \Lambda^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  with multiplicity 1. Furthermore, if  $\pi$  is orthogonal, then  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha_1-\ldots-\alpha_k} \subset \mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{h}}$  unless  $\pi = \mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{su}(k+1)}$ .

*Proof.* – Let v be a dominant weight vector of  $\pi_{\lambda}$ . Then it follows from the hypotheses and any one of the standard formulas for the multiplicities of weights of  $\pi_{\lambda}$  that  $\lambda - \alpha$ ,  $\lambda - \alpha_1 - \alpha_2, \ldots, \lambda - \alpha_1 - \alpha_2 - \ldots - \alpha_{k-1}, \lambda - \alpha_k, \lambda - \alpha_{k-1} - \alpha_k, \ldots, \lambda - \alpha_2 - \alpha_3 - \ldots - \alpha_k$ , and  $\lambda - \alpha_1 - \alpha_2 - \ldots - \alpha_i - \ldots - \alpha_k$  ( $\alpha_i$  deleted) have multiplicitly one and that  $\lambda - \alpha_1 - \alpha_2 - \ldots - \alpha_{k-1} - \alpha_k$  has multiplicitly k. The corresponding weight vectors are then of the form  $v_i = X_{-\alpha_i} X_{-\alpha_{i-1}} \ldots X_{-\alpha_1} v$ ,  $w_i = X_{-\alpha_{k+i-1}} \ldots X_{-\alpha_k} v$ ,  $(1 \le i \le k-1)$ , and

 $y_i = X_{-\alpha_k} \dots X_{-\alpha_{i+1}} X_{-\alpha_{i-1}} \dots X_{-\alpha_2} X_{-\alpha_1} v \quad (2 \le i \le k-1).$ 

A basis for the weight vectors with weight  $\lambda - \alpha_1 - \ldots - \alpha_k$  are then  $z_i = X_{-\alpha_i} y_i$ .

Let  $A = \{z \in \pi_{\lambda} \otimes \pi_{\lambda} | z \text{ has weight } 2\lambda - \alpha_1 - \ldots - \alpha_k\}$ . A basis for  $A \cap \Lambda^2(\pi_{\lambda})$  is given by  $v \wedge z_1$ ,  $v \wedge z_2$ , ...,  $v \wedge z_k$ ,  $v_1 \wedge w_{k-1}$ ,  $v_2 \wedge w_{k-2}$ , ...,  $v_{k-1} \wedge w_1$ , and hence  $A \cap \Lambda^2(\pi_{\lambda})$  has dimension 2k-1. On the other hand, the only possible representation in  $\Lambda^2(\pi_{\lambda})$  in which  $2\lambda - \alpha_1 - \ldots - \alpha_k$  can be a non-dominant weight vector are  $\pi_{2\lambda - \alpha_1}$ and  $\pi_{2\lambda - \alpha_k}$ . But as before we see that  $2\lambda - \alpha_1 - \ldots - \alpha_k$  has multiplicity k-1 in  $\pi_{2\lambda - \alpha_1}$  and  $\pi_{2\lambda - \alpha_2}$ . Hence there is one linearly independent weight vector in  $A \cap \Lambda^2(\pi_{\lambda})$ not accounted for, and this must be a dominant weight vector for an irreducible summand  $\pi_{2\lambda - \alpha_1 - \ldots - \alpha_k}$  in  $\Lambda^2(\pi_{\lambda})$ .

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

If  $\pi_{\lambda}$  is orthogonal and  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha_1-\ldots-\alpha_k} \subset ad_{\mathfrak{h}}$ , then  $\mu = 2\lambda - \alpha_1 - \ldots - \alpha_k$  is the maximal root of a simple ideal of  $\mathfrak{h}$  and  $(\mu, \alpha_1) > 0$ ,  $(\mu, \alpha_k) > 0$ . By the effectiveness of  $\pi_{\lambda}$ ,  $\mathfrak{h}$  must be simple and  $\mathfrak{h} = su(k+1)$  follows immediately.

*Remarks.* – (a) By a similar argument one can show that under the same conditions  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha_1-\ldots-\alpha_k} \subset S^2(\pi_{\lambda})$  with multiplicity 1.

(b) One can obtain further irreducible summands in  $\Lambda^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  and  $S^2 \pi_{\lambda}$  under other hypotheses using similar methods. For example, if  $\lambda^{\alpha} \ge 3$ , then besides  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \subset \Lambda^2(\pi_{\lambda})$ we also have  $\pi_{2\lambda-3\alpha} \subset \Lambda^2(\pi_{\lambda})$ . Likewise, if  $\lambda^{\alpha} \ge 2$  besides  $\pi_{2\lambda} \subset S^2(\pi_{\lambda})$  we also have  $\pi_{2\lambda-2\alpha} \subset S^2(\pi_{\lambda})$ . Such information considerably simplifies the classification of strongly isotropy irreducible quotients of SO(*n*) and Sp(*n*). (Compare Lemma 7.4 and Theorem 8.1 in [25].)

(c) Irreducible summands other than  $\pi_{\lambda+\rho}$  in  $\pi_{\lambda} \otimes \pi_{\rho}$  were studied by Dynkin (Theorem 3.1 in [9]). In the special case where  $\rho = \lambda^*$ , he showed that if  $\alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_k$  is a chain of simple roots joining  $\alpha_1, \alpha_k$  such that in addition  $(\lambda, \alpha_1) \neq 0$ ,  $(\lambda, \alpha_2) = \ldots = (\lambda, \alpha_k) = 0$ ,  $(\lambda^*, \alpha_1) = \ldots = (\lambda^*, \alpha_{k-1}) = 0$ ,  $(\lambda^*, \alpha_k) \neq 0$ , then

$$\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^{*'-\alpha_1}-\ldots-\alpha_k} \subset \pi_{\lambda} \otimes \pi_{\lambda}^*$$

with multiplicity 1.

Hence if  $SU(n)/\pi_{\lambda}(H)$  is isotropy irreducible (and is positive dimensional), which by (2.1) is equivalent to  $\pi_{\lambda} \otimes \pi_{\lambda}^* = id \oplus ad_{\mathfrak{h}} \oplus \pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*}$ , the above implies that  $ad_{\mathfrak{h}} = \pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*-\alpha_1-\ldots-\alpha_k}$ . By looking at each simple Lie algebra one can immediately enumerate the possibilities for  $(\mathfrak{h}, \pi_{\lambda})$ . This gives a short proof of Theorem 6.1 in [25].

# CHAPTER THREE

# Quotients of the classical Lie groups

We will now classify the Einstein metrics among  $(G/H, g_B)$ , where G is a classical, compact, connected, simple Lie group. H will be described by an almost faithful representation  $\pi: H \to G$ . If  $\chi$  is the isotropy representation of G/H, the Einstein condition is equivalent to  $C_{\chi, B|b} = a$ . Id by (1.7). In each of the following sections we begin by classifying those homogeneous spaces  $G/\pi(H)$  for which  $C_{\chi, Q} = a$  Id for some (positive definite) bi-invariant metric Q on  $\mathfrak{h}((3.1), (3.4), (3.6), (3.8))$ . These results are of independent interest; in particular (3.8) gives a new characterization of symmetric spaces (not necessarily irreducible) in terms of their isotropy representations. Then we specialize to the case where  $Q=B|\mathfrak{h}$  and use results in Chapter 2 to give the classification of normal homogeneous Einstein metrics on quotients of the classical groups. All dimensions will be taken over the complex numbers unless otherwise stated.

590

# 1. THE UNITARY CASE

(3.1) THEOREM. – Let  $\pi$  be an almost faithful n-dimensional unitary representation of H, and let  $\chi$  be the isotropy representation of U(n)/ $\pi$ (H), i.e.,  $\pi \otimes \pi^* = ad_{\mathfrak{h}} \oplus \chi$ . If  $C_{\chi,Q} = a$ . Id for some constant a and some bi-invariant metric Q on  $\mathfrak{h}$ , then one of the following holds:

(a) there exists a hermitian symmetric space K/H whose isotropy representation is  $[\pi]_{\mathbb{R}}$ ;

(b)  $H = Sp(m) \cdot S^1$  and  $\pi = v_{2m} \otimes \phi$ , so that  $U(2m)/\pi(H) = SU(2m)/Sp(m), m > 1$ .

(c)  $H = (Sp(m) \cdot S^1) \cdot H_2$  with  $\pi = [(v_{2m} \otimes \phi) \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \pi_2], m > 1$ , and  $[\pi_2]_{\mathbb{R}}$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible hermitian symmetric space.

*Proof.* – Note first that H cannot be semi-simple because then  $\pi(H) \subset SU(n) \subset U(n)$ and so  $\chi$  contains a trivial representation, contradicting  $C_{\chi,Q} = a \operatorname{Id}$ .

We can therefore assume that  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_r \oplus \mathfrak{t}$ , where  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is simple, and  $\mathfrak{t} = \mathbb{R}^k$  with  $k \ge 1$ . Let  $\pi_1 \otimes \ldots \otimes \pi_r \otimes \varphi$  be an irreducible summand of  $\pi$ . Then  $\varphi$  is 1-dimensional, say with dominant weight  $\lambda_{\varphi}$ . Let  $\{\lambda_{\varphi}\}$  be the set of dominant weights of  $\mathfrak{t}$  appearing in the irreducible summands of  $\pi$ .  $\{\lambda_{\varphi}\}$  must contain a basis for  $\mathfrak{t}^* \otimes \mathbb{C}$  since  $\pi$  is faithful. Hence the number of irreducible summands of  $\pi$  is at least k. On the other hand, each irreducible summand of  $\pi$  contributes to  $\pi \otimes \pi^*$  the summand

$$(\pi_1 \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \pi_r \widehat{\otimes} \phi) \otimes (\pi_1^* \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \pi_r^* \widehat{\otimes} \phi^*) = (\pi_1 \otimes \pi_1^*) \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} (\pi_r \otimes \pi_r^*) \widehat{\otimes} \mathrm{id},$$

which contains a trivial representation of  $\mathfrak{h}$ . Since this cannot lie in  $\chi$  by hypothesis, and since  $\mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{h}}$  contains exactly k trivial representations,  $\pi$  must contain exactly k irreducible summands of the form  $\pi_1 \otimes \ldots \otimes \pi_r \otimes \varphi$  with  $\{\varphi\}$  linearly independent.

Next we show that for each simple factor  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  in  $\mathfrak{h}$  there exists a unique irreducible summand of  $\pi$  which remains non-trivial when restricted to  $\mathfrak{h}_i$ . If  $\pi_1 \otimes \ldots \pi_i \ldots \otimes \varphi$  and  $\tilde{\pi}_1 \otimes \ldots \tilde{\pi}_i \ldots \otimes \tilde{\pi}_r \otimes \tilde{\varphi}$  in  $\pi$  are such that  $\pi_i \neq \mathrm{id}$ ,  $\tilde{\pi}_i \neq \mathrm{id}$ , then

$$(\pi_1 \otimes \tilde{\pi}_1^*) \otimes \ldots (\pi_i \otimes \tilde{\pi}_i^*) \ldots \otimes (\varphi \otimes \tilde{\varphi})$$

lies in  $\chi$  since it cannot be contained in  $ad_b$  in view of  $\varphi \otimes \tilde{\varphi} \neq id$ . Now  $\pi_i \otimes \tilde{\pi}_i^*$  is reducible since  $b_i$  is simple. Let  $\pi_i = \pi_\lambda$  and  $\tilde{\pi}_i = \pi_\mu$ . Then  $\pi_i \otimes \tilde{\pi}_i^*$  contains  $\pi_{\lambda+\mu^*}$  and another irreducible representation whose dominant weight is of the form  $\lambda + \mu^* - \sum n_i \alpha_i$ . By (2.2) it has a smaller Casimir constant than  $\pi_{\lambda+\mu^*}$ . This contradicts  $C_{\chi, Q} = a$ . Id.

The above shows that after re-grouping and re-numbering we can write

$$\mathfrak{h} = (\mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{t}_1) \oplus (\mathfrak{h}_2 \oplus \mathfrak{t}_2) \oplus \ldots \oplus (\mathfrak{h}_k \oplus \mathfrak{t}_k)$$

(where  $h_i$  is semi-simple but not necessarily simple, and  $t_i$  are 1-dimensional with  $t = t_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus t_k$ ) and

$$\pi = \bigoplus_{i=1}^{k} [\mathrm{id} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_i \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}],$$

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

where  $\pi_i$  is an  $n_i$ -dimensional faithful, irreducible, non-self-contragredient representation of  $\mathfrak{h}_i \oplus \mathfrak{t}_i$ . Then

$$\pi \otimes \pi^* = \bigoplus_{i=1}^{\kappa} [\mathrm{id} \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \,\widehat{\otimes} \, (\mathrm{id} \oplus \mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{h}_i} \oplus \chi_i) \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}]$$
$$\bigoplus_{i < j} [\mathrm{id} \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_i \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_j^* \,\widehat{\otimes} \dots \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}]$$

where  $\pi_i \otimes \pi_i^* = id \oplus ad_{b_i} \oplus \chi_i$ . Hence

$$\chi = \bigoplus_{i} [\mathrm{id} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \chi_{i} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}] \oplus \bigoplus_{i < j} [\mathrm{id} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_{i} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_{j}^{*} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}]_{\mathbb{R}}.$$

If  $\lambda$  is the dominant weight of  $\pi_i$ , then  $\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*} \subset \pi_i \otimes \pi_i^*$ , and by (2.1 c),  $\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*} \subset \chi_i$  unless  $(\mathfrak{h}_i \oplus \mathfrak{t}_i, \pi_i) = (u(m), \mu_m)$ . In the latter case  $[\mu_m]_{\mathbb{R}}$  is the isotropy representation of the irreducible hermitian symmetric space  $\mathrm{SU}(m+1)/\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{U}(m) \cdot \mathrm{U}(1))$ . If  $\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*} \subset \chi_i$ , then any other irreducible summand of  $\chi_i$  has dominant weight  $\lambda + \lambda^* - \Sigma n_i \alpha_i$ , and hence has a smaller Casimir constant by (2.2). Thus  $\chi_i = \pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*}$ , i.e.,  $(u(n_i), \mathfrak{h}_i \oplus \mathfrak{t}_i)$  is strongly isotropy irreducible. By section 2.3 (A), if this isotropy irreducible space is non-symmetric, then  $[\pi_i]_{\mathbb{R}}$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible hermitian symmetric space. If it is symmetric, then since  $H_i$  is semi-simple, either  $\mathrm{SU}(n_i)/H_i = \mathrm{SU}(m)/\mathrm{SO}(m)$  or  $\mathrm{SU}(2m)/\mathrm{Sp}(m)$ . If instead we consider the ineffective quotients  $\mathrm{U}(n_i)/H_i \cdot \mathrm{S}^1$ , then in the first case  $[\pi_i]_{\mathbb{R}}$  is the isotropy representation of the hermitian symmetric space  $\mathrm{SO}(m+2)/\mathrm{SO}(m) \cdot \mathrm{SO}(2)$ . Thus we have shown that for the  $\pi_i$ 's occurring in  $\pi$ ,  $[\pi_i]_{\mathbb{R}}$  is the isotropy representation of some irreducible hermitian symmetric space unless

$$(\mathfrak{h}_i \oplus \mathfrak{t}_i, \pi_i) = (sp(m) \oplus \mathbb{R}, \nu_{2m} \otimes \phi), \quad m > 1.$$

If for all i,  $[\pi_i]_{\mathbb{R}}$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible hermitian symmetric space  $K_i/H_i \cdot S^1$ , where  $K_i$  is the connected isometry group, then we are in case (a) with  $K = K_1 \times \ldots \times K_k$  and  $H = (H_1 \times S^1) \times \ldots \times (H_k \times S^1)$  (at least locally). Notice that for K and H just described, on  $H_i \times S^1$  we may take the bi-invariant metric  $B_{t_i} | b_i \oplus t_i$  and let Q be the orthogonal sum of these metrics. By (2.6) and (2.7),  $C_{\pi_i, Q} = 1/2$  Id and  $C_{\tau_i, Q} = Id$ , so that  $C_{\tau, Q} = Id$ . This gives the converse of 3.1 (a).

Next if for some i,  $\pi_i = v_{2m} \otimes \varphi$  with m > 1, then  $\chi_i = (\Lambda^2 v_{2m} - id) \otimes id$ . With respect to the normalized metric (,) on sp(m), the Casimir constants are m + (1/2) (for  $v_{2m}$ ) and 2m (for  $\Lambda^2 v_{2m} - id$ ). Thus, with respect to any bi-invariant metric on  $h_i \oplus t_i$ ,  $2E(\pi_i) > E(\chi_i)$ . This in particular shows that  $[\pi_i]_{\mathbb{R}}$  cannot be the isotropy representation of a hermitian symmetric space. Notice also that  $E(\pi_i)/E(\chi_i)$  can be any number in  $(1/2+1/(4m), \infty)$  for an appropriate choice of metric on  $t_i$ . This shows that such a  $\pi_i$ cannot occur if  $k \ge 3$  since (with respect to Q) we must then have  $E(\chi_i) = 2E(\pi_i)$ . If k = 1 we obtain (b). If k = 2 and  $\chi_1 \ne 0$ ,  $\chi_2 \ne 0$ , we must have  $E(\chi_1) = E(\chi_2) = E(\pi_1) + E(\pi_2)$ , or equivalently,  $E(\pi_1)/E(\chi_1) + E(\pi_2)/E(\chi_2) = 1$ . Hence at most one of the  $\pi_i$ , say  $\pi_1$ , can be  $v_{2m} \otimes \varphi$ , so then  $[\pi_2]_{\mathbb{R}}$  must be the isotropy representation of an irreducible hermitian symmetric space, which is case (c).

<sup>4°</sup> série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

(3.2) Remark. – We now examine the possibilities for  $(\mathfrak{h}_2, \pi_2)$  in (3.1c). Clearly,  $(u(k), \mu_k)$  is possible because  $\chi_2 = 0$ , and so an appropriate choice of Q gives  $E(\chi_1) = E(\pi_1) + E(\pi_2)$ .

If  $\chi_2 \neq 0$ , then  $E(\pi_1)/E(\chi_1) + E(\pi_2)/E(\chi_2) = 1$  can only be satisfied if  $E(\pi_2)/E(\chi_2) < 1/2 - 1/(4m)$  for some bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}_2 \oplus \mathfrak{t}_2$ . If  $\mathfrak{h}_2$  is simple, it follows from Table V that  $E(\pi_2)/E(\chi_2) = 1/2 - 1/(2\dim \pi_2) + \varepsilon$  for any  $\varepsilon > 0$  by suitably scaling the metric on  $\mathfrak{t}_2$ . Hence  $(\mathfrak{h}_2, \pi_2)$  is admissible iff  $\dim \pi_2 < 2m$ . If  $\mathfrak{h}_2$  is not simple, then  $\mathfrak{h}_2 = su(p) \oplus su(q)$ ,  $p \leq q$ . From Table V, we see that for an appropriate choice of bi-invariant metric,  $E(\pi_2)/E(\chi_2) \leq 1/2 - 1/(2p^2) + \varepsilon$ , for any  $\varepsilon > 0$ . Hence  $(\mathfrak{h}_2, \pi_2)$  is admissible iff  $p^2 < 2m$ .

(3.3) Remark. – The converse of Theorem (3.1) is true provided that in case (c),  $(\mathfrak{h}_2, \pi_2)$  is one of the admissible pairs in (3.2). The construction of Q is obvious by the discussion in (3.2) and the proof of (3.1).

(3.4) COROLLARY. — Let  $\pi$  be n-dimensional almost faithful unitary representation of H, and let  $\chi$  be the isotropy representation of SU(n)/ $\pi$ (H), i. e.,  $\pi \otimes \pi^* = id \oplus ad_H \oplus \chi$ . If  $C_{\chi,Q} = a Id$  for some constant a and some bi-invariant metric Q on h, then one of the following holds:

(a) there exists a hermitian symmetric space  $K/H \cdot S^1$  whose isotropy representation is  $[\pi \otimes \phi]_{\mathbb{R}}$  ( $\phi$  is given by the inclusion of  $S^1$  into the center of U(n));

(b) H = Sp(m) and  $\pi = v_{2m}$ ;

(c)  $H = \text{Sp}(m) \cdot H_2$  with  $\pi = [v_{2m} \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \pi_2]$  and  $[\pi_2]_{\mathbb{R}}$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible hermitian symmetric space.

*Proof.* – Set  $\tilde{H} = H \cdot S^1$  and  $\tilde{\pi} = \pi \otimes \phi$ , and apply the previous theorem.

Next we determine those homogeneous spaces  $U(n)/\pi(H)$  for which  $C_{\chi, B'_{u(n)}} = a$ . Id. For the rest of this section  $E(\pi_{\lambda})$  will stand for  $-B'_{u(n)}(\lambda, \lambda+2\delta)$ . The corresponding determination for  $SU(n)/\pi(H)$  follows as before.

(3.5) THEOREM. – If  $\pi$  is an n-dimensional, almost faithful unitary representation of H, and if  $(U(n)/\pi(H), g_B)$  is Einstein but not strongly isotropy irreducible, then either:

(a)  $\mathfrak{h} = u(m) \oplus \ldots \oplus u(m)$  (k times),  $n = km, m \ge 1, k > 2$ , and

$$\pi = \bigoplus (\mathrm{id} \,\widehat{\otimes} \ldots \,\widehat{\otimes} \,\mu_m \,\widehat{\otimes} \ldots \,\widehat{\otimes} \,\mathrm{id}),$$

or;

(b)  $\mathfrak{h} = u(l) \oplus s(u(p) \oplus u(q)), n = pq + l, p \ge 2, q \ge 2, l \ge 3,$  $\pi = [\mu_l \otimes \operatorname{id} \otimes \operatorname{id}] \oplus [\operatorname{id} \otimes \mu_n \otimes \mu_a], \quad and \quad p^2 + q^2 + 1 = lpq.$ 

*Proof.* — We will apply (3.1) with  $Q = B'_{u(n)}$  and use the same notation as that in the proof of (3.1). Since  $B'_{u(n)} | u(n_i) = B'_{u(n_i)}$ , we can compute  $E(\pi_i)$  using  $B'^*_{u(n_i)}$ . If  $\pi_i = \pi_\lambda \hat{\otimes} \phi$  with  $\chi_i \neq 0$ , then  $\chi_i = \pi_{\lambda+\lambda} \hat{\otimes}$  id. Since  $B'_{u(n_i)} | \mathfrak{h}_i \oplus \mathfrak{t}_i = -\operatorname{tr}(\pi_i \circ \pi_i)$ , we have  $E(\phi) = 1/n_i$ , where  $n_i = \dim \pi_i$ .

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

# M. Y. WANG AND W. ZILLER

We first consider (3.1 *a*), where  $\pi_i$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible symmetric space. We claim that in this case if  $\chi_i \neq 0$  then  $E(\chi_i) > 2 E(\pi_i)$ . Indeed, by Table V and the above remarks,  $E(\pi_i) = (\dim \mathfrak{h}_i + 1)/n_i$ ,  $E(\chi_i) = 2 \dim \mathfrak{h}_i/(n_i - 1)$  if  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is simple and  $E(\pi_i) = (p^2 + q^2 - 1)/pq$ ,  $E(\chi_i) = 2(p^2 + q^2)/pq$  for the Grassmannian  $SU(p+q)/S(U(p) \cdot U(q))$ . The claim follows now by comparing  $E(\chi_i)$  and  $2 E(\pi_i)$  case by case.

If the number k of irreducible summands in  $\pi$  is  $\geq 3$ , then we must have  $E(\pi_i) = E(\pi_j)$ and whenever  $\chi_i \neq 0$  also  $E(\chi_i) = 2 E(\pi_i)$ . Hence all  $\chi_i = 0$ , i. e.,

$$(\mathfrak{h}_i \oplus \mathfrak{t}_i, \pi_i) = (u(m_i), \mu_{m_i}).$$

For this case  $E(\pi_i) = m_i$ , so necessarily  $m_i = m_i$ , which is case (a).

If k=2, then necessarily  $\chi_1=0$  or  $\chi_2=0$ . Say  $\chi_1=0$ ,  $\chi_2 \neq 0$ , then  $\pi_1=\mu_l$ , and  $E(\chi_2)=E(\pi_1)+E(\pi_2)$ . Since  $E(\pi_1)=l$ ,  $E(\chi_2)-E(\pi_2)$  must be an integer, and using the above values, one easily checks that this is only possible if

$$(\mathfrak{h}_2 \oplus \mathfrak{t}_2, \, \pi_2) = (u(p) \oplus u(q), \, \mu_p \widehat{\otimes} \mu_q).$$

Now  $E(\chi_2) - E(\pi_2) = (p^2 + q^2 + 1)/pq$  and we get case (b).

If we are in case (3.1 c), then using Chapter 2,  $E(\pi_1) = m + 1/2 + 1/(2m)$  and  $E(\chi_1) = 2m$ . Hence we must have  $E(\pi_2)/E(\chi_2) = 1/2 - 1/(4m) - 1/(4m^2)$  for some integer m, and one easily checks that this is impossible.

## 2. The symplectic case

(3.6) THEOREM. – Let  $\pi$  be an almost faithful, symplectic representation of H of complex dimension 2n, and let  $\chi$  be the isotropy representation of  $\operatorname{Sp}(n)/\pi(H)$ , i.e.,  $\operatorname{S}^2 \pi = \operatorname{ad}_b \oplus \chi$ . Then  $\operatorname{C}_{\chi,Q} = a$ . Id for some constant a and some bi-invariant metric Q on h iff one of the following holds:

(a) Sp(n)/ $\pi$ (H) is strongly isotropy irreducible (i. e., the representation  $\pi \otimes o$  of H · Sp(1) is the isotropy representation of a quaternionic symmetric space or

$$\operatorname{Sp}(n)/\pi(\mathrm{H}) = \operatorname{Sp}(p+q)/\operatorname{Sp}(p)\operatorname{Sp}(q));$$
(b) 
$$\operatorname{H} = \operatorname{Sp}(m_1) \dots \operatorname{Sp}(m_k) \text{ and } \pi = \bigoplus_{i=1}^k [\operatorname{id} \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \operatorname{v}_{2m_i} \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \operatorname{id}];$$

(c)  $H = Sp(m) \cdot H_2$ , and  $\pi = [v_{2m} \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \pi_2]$  with  $\pi_2 \otimes o$  the isotropy representation of a quaternionic symmetric space.

**Proof.** — The irreducible summands in  $\pi$  are either symplectic or occur with their contragredients. As in the unitary case, for each simple factor  $H_i$  of H, there exists only one irreducible summand of  $\pi$  excluding its contragredient whose restriction to  $H_i$  is non-trivial. Again, using analogous arguments we can write  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_k$ 

<sup>4°</sup> série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

and  $\pi = \bigoplus_{i=1}^{n} [\operatorname{id} \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \pi_i \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} id]$ , where  $\pi_i$  is a faithful representation of  $\mathfrak{h}_i$ . If  $\pi_i$  is irreducible, then  $\pi_i$  is symplectic and  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is cominismed. Otherwise,  $\pi = \pi$  ( $\pi$  and  $\mathfrak{h}_i$ )

irreducible, then  $\pi_i$  is symplectic and  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is semi-simple. Otherwise,  $\pi_i = \sigma_i \oplus \sigma_i^*$ , and  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  has a 1-dimensional center since  $\mathrm{id} \subset \sigma_i \otimes \sigma_i^* \subset \mathrm{S}^2 \pi_i$ . It follows that

$$\chi = \oplus [\mathrm{id} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \chi_i \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}] \oplus \bigoplus_{i < j} [\mathrm{id} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_i \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_j \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}],$$

where  $S^2 \pi_i = ad_{\mathfrak{h}_i} \oplus \chi_i$ .

First we consider the case where  $\pi_i$  is symplectic with dominant weight  $\lambda$ . Then

 $\pi_{2\lambda} \subset S^2 \pi_{\lambda}$ , and by (2.1) either  $\pi_{2\lambda} \subset \chi_i$  or  $\pi_i = v_{2m}$ . In the latter case  $\pi_i \otimes o$  is the isotropy representation of the quaternionic symmetric space  $Sp(m+1)/Sp(m) \cdot Sp(1)$ . If  $\pi_{2\lambda} \subset \chi_i$ , then since any other irreducible summand in  $\chi_i$  has the form  $\pi_{2\lambda-\Sigma n_i \alpha_i}$ , by (2.2) we must have  $\chi_i = \pi_{2\lambda}$ , i.e.,  $Sp((1/2) \dim \pi_i)/\pi_i(H_i)$  is strongly isotropy irreducible. If

Sp  $((1/2) \dim \pi_i)/\pi_i(H_i)$  is non-symmetric, then by Chapter 2,  $\pi_i \otimes \circ$  is the isotropy representation of a quaternionic symmetric space. It cannot be symmetric since  $H_i$  is semi-simple and  $\pi_i$  is irreducible.

Next we consider the case where  $\pi_i = \sigma_i \oplus \sigma_i^*$ . Then  $S^2 \sigma_i \subset \chi_i$ . Again by (2.2)  $S^2 \sigma_i$ must be irreducible, which is possible only if  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i) = (u(m), \mu_m \oplus \mu_m^*)$  (see [23]). So  $\pi_i \otimes 0^1$  is the isotropy representation of the quaternionic symmetric space

 $SU(m+2)/S(U(m) \cdot U(2))$ . Hence in all cases  $\pi_i \otimes \overset{1}{\circ} o$  is the isotropy representation of a quaternionic symmetric space.

We now examine which combinations of  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i)$  can occur. First, observe that for any bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}_i$ , we have  $E(\chi_i) > 2E(\pi_i)$  if  $\chi_i \neq 0$ . If  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is semi-simple, this follows from Table V, and for the symmetric space  $\operatorname{Sp}(m)/\operatorname{U}(m)$  this follows easily from Tables III and IV.

If all  $\chi_i = 0$ , i.e.,  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i) = (sp(m_i), v_{2m_i})$ , we have case (b). Conversely, for case (b), clearly we can find a bi-invariant metric Q on  $\mathfrak{h}$  such that  $\mathrm{E}(\pi_i) = \mathrm{E}(\pi_j)$  and so  $C_{\chi,Q} = a \operatorname{Id}$ . If for  $i \neq j$ ,  $\chi_i \neq 0$ ,  $\chi_j \neq 0$ , we get a contradiction since then  $\mathrm{E}(\chi_i) = \mathrm{E}(\chi_j) = \mathrm{E}(\pi_i) + \mathrm{E}(\pi_j)$ . Hence at most one  $\chi_i \neq 0$ , say  $\chi_1 \neq 0$ , while  $\chi_2 = \ldots = \chi_k = 0$ . If  $k \ge 3$ , we must have  $\mathrm{E}(\chi_1) = \mathrm{E}(\pi_1) + \mathrm{E}(\pi_i)$  and  $\mathrm{E}(\pi_1) = \mathrm{E}(\pi_i)$ , which is impossible. If k = 2 we must have  $\mathrm{E}(\chi_1) = \mathrm{E}(\pi_1) + \mathrm{E}(\pi_2)$ , which can clearly be achieved with an appropriate choice of Q since  $\mathrm{E}(\chi_1) - \mathrm{E}(\pi_1) > 0$ . This is case (c). Case (a) corresponds to k = 1 and the case  $\mathrm{Sp}(p+q)/\mathrm{Sp}(p) \cdot \mathrm{Sp}(q)$ .

*Remarks.* — Unlike hermitian symmetric spaces, quaternionic symmetric spaces are automatically irreducible. (a), (b), (c) are not mutually exclusive. The possibilities for  $H_2$  in (c) do not include all of (a) (the missing possibility is  $Sp(p+q)/Sp(p) \cdot Sp(q)$ ).

(3.7) THEOREM. – If  $\pi$  is a complex 2 n-dimensional almost faithful symplectic representation of H, and (Sp (n)/ $\pi$ (H), g<sub>B</sub>) is Einstein but not strongly isotropy irreducible, then either

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

(a) 
$$\mathfrak{h} = sp(m) \oplus \ldots \oplus sp(m)$$
 (k times),  $n = km, k \ge 3, m \ge 1$ , and  
 $\pi = \oplus [\mathrm{id} \, \widehat{\otimes} \ldots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, v_{2m} \, \widehat{\otimes} \ldots \, \widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}],$ 

or;

(b) 
$$\mathfrak{h} = sp(m) \oplus u(2m-1), n = 3m-1, m \ge 2, and \pi = [v_{2m} \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \mu_{2m-1}]_{\mathbb{H}}.$$

*Proof.* — We apply (3.6). For (3.6*b*) we observe that  $B'_{sp(m_i)} = B'_{sp(n)}$ , and hence  $E(\pi_i) = m_i + 1/2$ . Hence we must have  $m_i = m_j$ , which yields (a). For spaces in (3.6*c*), we need (since  $\chi_2 \neq 0$ )  $E(\chi_2) = E(\pi_1) + E(\pi_2)$ . But then  $m + 1/2 = E(\pi_1) = E(\chi_2) - E(\pi_2)$ , and hence  $E(\chi_2) - E(\pi_2) - 1/2$  must be a positive integer. A case by case analysis using Table V shows that this is not satisfied if  $\mathfrak{h}_2$  is simple or if  $\pi_2 = \rho_n \otimes \mathfrak{v}_2$ . If  $(\mathfrak{h}_2, \pi_2) = (u(k), [\mu_k]_{\mathfrak{h}})$ , then  $E(\pi_2) = (1/2)k$  and  $E(\chi_2) = k + 1$  since  $B'_{sp(k)} \mid u(k) = 2B'_{u(k)}$ ,  $\chi_2 = [S^2 \mu_k]_{\mathbb{R}}$ , and  $B''_{u(k)}(\varphi, \varphi) = 1/k$ . Thus k must be 2m - 1, which yields (b).

# 3. Orthogonal case

(3.8) THEOREM. — Let  $\pi$  be an n-dimensional almost faithful orthogonal representation of H, and let  $\chi$  be the isotropy representation of SO(n)/ $\pi$ (H), i. e.,  $\Lambda^2 \pi = ad_b \oplus \chi$ . Then  $C_{\chi,Q} = a$ . Id for some constant a and some bi-invariant metric Q on b iff one of the following holds:

- (a)  $\pi$  is the isotropy representation of a symmetric space;
- (b)  $H = G_2$  and  $\pi = 0 \equiv \stackrel{1}{\bullet} (n=7)$  or  $\pi = id \oplus 0 \equiv \stackrel{1}{\bullet} (n=8);$

(c) 
$$H = Spin (7), \pi = 0 - 0 = 0, n = 8, or$$

$$\mathbf{H} = \operatorname{Spin}(7) \cdot \operatorname{SO}(m), \ (m \ge 3), \ \pi = [o - o = \bullet \widehat{\otimes} \operatorname{id}] \oplus [\operatorname{id} \widehat{\otimes} \rho_m], \ n = m + 8.$$

*Proof.*  $-\pi = \pi_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \pi_k \oplus [\sigma_1 \oplus \sigma_1^*] \oplus \ldots \oplus [\sigma_l \oplus \sigma_l^*]$ , where  $\pi_i$ ,  $\sigma_i$  are irreducible,  $\sigma_i \neq \sigma_i^*$ , and  $\pi_i$  are orthogonal. Notice that one  $\pi_i$  can be id. This case will be dealt with last.

Case 1:  $\mathfrak{h}$  semi-simple, no id in  $\pi$ . — In this case there are no  $\sigma_i$ 's in  $\pi$  since  $\Lambda^2(\sigma_i \oplus \sigma_i^*) \supset \sigma_i \otimes \sigma_i^*$ , which contains id, so that id  $\subset \chi$  by semi-simplicity. As in the unitary and symplectic cases, for each simple factor of H, there is exactly one irreducible summand of  $\pi$  whose restriction to it is non-trivial. So we may write  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_k$ ,  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  not necessarily simple, and  $\pi = \bigoplus_{i=1}^k [\operatorname{id} \hat{\otimes} \ldots \hat{\otimes} \pi_i \hat{\otimes} \ldots \hat{\otimes} \operatorname{id}]$ , where  $\pi_i$  is an irreducible, orthogonal faithful representation of  $\mathfrak{h}_i$ . Then

$$\chi = \bigoplus_{i} [\mathrm{id} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \, \chi_i \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \mathrm{id}] \oplus \bigoplus_{i < j} [\mathrm{id} \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_i \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_j \, \widehat{\otimes} \dots \widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}]$$

where  $\Lambda^2 \pi_i = \operatorname{ad}_{\mathbf{h}_i} \oplus \chi_i$ .

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

596

If  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is simple and  $\pi_i$  has dominant weight  $\lambda$ , and if  $\alpha$  is a simple root of  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  with

$$(\lambda, \alpha) \neq 0$$
, then  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \subset \Lambda^2 \pi_i$ . By (2.1) either  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i) = (so(m), \rho_m), (so(8), o-o), (\delta, \alpha) = (so(m), \rho_m), (s$ 

 $(so(7), o-o=\bullet), (G_2, o=\bullet), or \pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \subset \chi_i$ . In the first two cases,  $\pi_i$  is respectively the isotropy representation of the irreducible symmetric space SO(m+1)/SO(m) and SO(9)/SO(8) (after renumbering the roots of so(8)). If  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \subset \chi_i$ , there are two further cases. If there are two simple roots  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  of  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  with  $(\lambda, \alpha) \neq 0$ ,  $(\lambda, \beta) \neq 0$ , then since  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is simple, there is a chain of simple roots connecting  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . By (2.8) either  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha-\alpha_2-\ldots-\alpha_{k-1}-\beta} \subset \chi_i$  in addition to  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \subset \chi_i$ , which contradicts our hypothesis by (2.2), or else  $\pi_i = ad(su(m))$ , which is the isotropy representation of  $SU(m) \times SU(m)/\Delta SU(m)$ . If there is only one simple root  $\alpha$  of  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  with  $(\lambda, \alpha) \neq 0$ , then any irreducible summand in  $\chi_i$  has the form  $\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha-\Sigma n_i\alpha_i}$ , which has a smaller Casimir constant by (2.2). Thus  $\chi_i = \pi_{2\lambda-\alpha}$ , i.e.,  $SO(\dim \pi_i)/\pi_i(H_i)$  is strongly isotropy irreducible. Since  $\pi_i$  is assumed to be irreducible, and  $H_i$  is simple,  $SO(\dim \pi_i)/\pi_i(H_i)$  is non-symmetric. Hence  $\pi_i$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible symmetric.

space except when  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i) = (\mathbf{G}_2, \mathbf{o} \equiv \bullet)$ .

Next let us consider  $\pi_i$  corresponding to semi-simple, non-simple  $\mathfrak{h}_i$ . By faithfulness, we may assume that  $\mathfrak{h}_i = \mathfrak{h}'_i \oplus \mathfrak{h}''_i$  ( $\mathfrak{h}'_i \mathfrak{h}''_i$  not necessarily simple), and  $\pi_i = \pi'_i \otimes \pi''_i$  with  $\pi'_i$  and  $\pi''_i$  faithful, and both orthogonal or both symplectic.

If  $\pi'_i$  and  $\pi''_i$  are orthogonal, then

$$\Lambda^{2}(\pi_{i}^{\prime} \otimes \pi_{i}^{\prime\prime}) = [\Lambda^{2} \pi_{i}^{\prime} \otimes S^{2} \pi_{i}^{\prime\prime}] \oplus [S^{2} \pi_{i}^{\prime} \otimes \Lambda^{2} \pi_{i}^{\prime\prime}]$$
$$= [(ad \mathfrak{h}_{i}^{\prime} \oplus \chi^{\prime} \otimes (ib \oplus \Psi^{\prime\prime})] \oplus [(ib \oplus \Psi^{\prime}) \otimes (ab \mathfrak{h}_{i}^{\prime\prime} \oplus \chi^{\prime\prime}]$$

Since  $\Psi'$ ,  $\Psi'' \neq 0$ , we must have  $\chi' = \chi'' = 0$  since  $C_{\chi,Q} = a \operatorname{Id}$ . But this implies that  $(\mathfrak{h}'_i, \pi'_i) = (so(m'), \rho_{m'})$  and  $(\mathfrak{h}''_i, \pi''_i) = (so(m''), \rho_{m''})$ . Thus  $\pi_i = \rho_{m'} \otimes \rho_{m''}$  is the isotropy representation of the irreducible symmetric space  $\operatorname{SO}(m' + m'')/\operatorname{SO}(m') \cdot \operatorname{SO}(m'')$ .

If  $\pi'_i$  and  $\pi''_i$  are symplectic, then

$$\Lambda^{2}(\pi_{i}^{\prime}\otimes\pi_{i}^{\prime\prime})=[(\mathrm{id}\oplus\Psi^{\prime})\otimes(\mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{b}_{i}^{\prime\prime}}\oplus\chi^{\prime\prime})]\oplus[(\mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{b}_{i}^{\prime\prime}}\oplus\chi^{\prime})\otimes(\mathrm{id}\oplus\Psi^{\prime\prime})].$$

If  $\Psi'$  and  $\Psi''$  are non-zero, then  $\chi' = \chi'' = 0$ , and hence  $\mathfrak{h}'_i = sp(m')$ ,  $\pi'_i = \mathfrak{v}_{2m'} \mathfrak{h}''_i = sp(m')$ ,  $\pi''_i = \mathfrak{v}_{2m''}$ . Thus,  $\pi_i = \pi'_i \otimes \pi'_i$  is the isotropy representation of the irreducible symmetric space  $\operatorname{Sp}(m' + m'')/\operatorname{Sp}(m') \cdot \operatorname{Sp}(m'')$ . If  $\Psi'$  or  $\Psi''$  is 0, say  $\Psi' = 0$ , then  $\mathfrak{h}'_i = sp(1)$ ,  $\pi'_i = \mathfrak{v}_2$ . In this case

In this case

$$\Lambda^{2}(\pi_{i}^{\prime} \otimes \pi_{i}^{\prime\prime}) = [\mathrm{id} \otimes (\mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{b}_{i}^{\prime\prime}} \oplus \chi^{\prime\prime})] \oplus [\mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{b}_{i}^{\prime}} \otimes (\mathrm{id} \oplus \Psi^{\prime\prime})].$$

Hence id  $\widehat{\otimes} \chi'' \subset \chi_i$ . If  $\lambda''$  is the dominant weight of  $\pi_i''$ , then by (2.1) either  $(\mathfrak{h}_i'', \pi_i'') = (sp(m), v_{2m})$  or  $\pi_{2\lambda''} \subset \chi''$ . In the first case,  $\pi_i = \pi_i' \widehat{\otimes} \pi_i'' = v_2 \widehat{\otimes} v_{2m}$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible symmetric space since  $\mathfrak{h}_i''$  is semi-simple. In

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

the second case, any other irreducible summand of  $\chi''$  is of the form  $\pi_{2\lambda''-\Sigma n_i \alpha_i}$ , which by (2.2) has a smaller Casimir constant. Thus,  $C_{\chi,Q} = a \operatorname{Id}$  implies that  $\operatorname{Sp}((1/2)) \dim \pi'_i/\pi''_i(\mathfrak{h}'_i)$  is strongly isotropy irreducible and non-symmetric since  $\mathfrak{h}''_i$  is semi-simple. By Chapter 2,  $\pi_i = \pi'_i \otimes \pi''_i = v_2 \otimes \pi''_i$  is the isotropy representation of a quaternionic symmetric space.

Therefore, we have proved that for all *i*,  $\pi_i$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible symmetric space unless  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i) = (\mathbf{G}_2, \mathbf{o} \equiv \overset{1}{\bullet})$  or  $(so (7), \mathbf{o} - \mathbf{o} = \overset{1}{\bullet})$ .

If all  $\pi_i$  come from irreducible symmetric spaces  $K_i/H_i$ , by taking their product we obtain case (a). Conversely, choose as the bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  the restriction to  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  of the negative of the Killing form of the connected isometry group of the symmetric space. Since by (2.7), (2.8)  $C_{\pi_i,Q} = 1/2 \operatorname{Id}$ ,  $C_{\chi_i,Q} = \operatorname{Id}$ , we have  $C_{\chi,Q} = \operatorname{Id}$ .

For  $(G_2, o \equiv \bullet)$  we observe that  $\pi_i = \chi_i = o \equiv \bullet$ , and hence  $E(\pi_i) = E(\chi_i)$  for any bi-

invariant metric on h. For  $(so(7), o - o = \bullet)$  we have  $\chi_i = o - o = \bullet$  and with respect to  $-B'_{so(7)}$ ,  $E(\pi_i) = 21/4$ ,  $E(\chi_i) = 6$ , and hence  $E(\pi_i)/E(\chi_i) = 7/8$  with respect to any biinvariant metric on h. If  $k \ge 3$  we must have  $E(\chi_i) = 2E(\pi_i)$  and hence neither case can occur. If k = 2, and  $\chi_1 \ne 0$ ,  $\chi_2 \ne 0$ , we must have  $E(\chi_1) = E(\chi_2) = E(\pi_1) + E(\pi_2)$ , i. e.,  $E(\pi_1)/E(\chi_1) + E(\pi_2)/E(\chi_2) = 1$ . If one of  $\chi_1$  or  $\chi_2 = 0$ , say  $\chi_2 = 0$ , we must have

 $E(\chi_1) = E(\pi_1) + E(\pi_2)$ . This shows that  $(G_2, o \equiv \bullet)$  cannot occur and only one of  $\pi_1$  or

 $\pi_2$ , say  $\pi_1$ , could be  $(so(7), o - o = \bullet)$ .  $\pi_2$  will then have to be  $\rho_m$  for some *m* or the isotropy representation of an irreducible symmetric space with  $E(\chi_2) = 8 E(\pi_2)$  for some bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ . We will now show that this second case is impossible. If  $\mathfrak{h}_2$  is simple, then with respect to any bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}_2$  we have  $E(\chi_2) = 2 E(\pi_2)$  by Table V. If  $\pi_2$  is the isotropy representation of a real Grassmannian or a quaternionic Grassmanian it follows from Table VI that  $E(\chi_2) < 3 E(\pi_2)$  for any bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ . The only remaining  $(\mathfrak{h}_2, \pi_2)$  to consider are of the form  $\mathfrak{h}_2 = sp(1) \oplus \mathfrak{h}''$  with  $\mathfrak{h}''$  simple,  $\pi_2 = v_2 \otimes \pi''$  with  $\pi''$  symplectic, and  $\operatorname{Sp}((1/2) \dim \pi'')/\pi''(H'')$  strongly isotropy irreducible, non-symmetric. It follows from [23] that  $\chi_2 = [\operatorname{id} \otimes \chi''] \oplus [\operatorname{ad}_{sp(1)} \otimes \pi_{2\lambda''-\alpha}]$ , where  $\lambda''$  is, the dominant weight of  $\pi''$  and  $\alpha$  is the unique simple root of  $\mathfrak{h}''$  with  $(\lambda'', \alpha) \neq 0$ . By taking the trace of the Casimir operator of  $\Lambda^2 \pi'' = \operatorname{id} \oplus \pi_{2\lambda''-\alpha}$  (see [23]), it follows that  $E(\pi_{2\lambda''-\alpha}) = (2m''/(m''+1)) E(\pi'')$ , where  $m'' = \dim_{\mathbb{C}} \pi''$ . Since  $E(\operatorname{ad}_{sp(1)}) = 4$ ,  $E(v_2) = 3/2$ , we get  $E(\chi_2) < 3 E(\pi_2)$  for any bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ . For future reference we note that also  $E(\pi_2) < E(\chi_2)$  for any bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}_2$ .

Hence  $(G_2, o \equiv \bullet)$  can only occur by itself (k = 1), while  $(so(7), o - o = \bullet)$  can occur by itself or with  $(so(m), \rho_m)$  (k = 2).

Case 2:  $\mathfrak{h}$  non semi-simple, no id in  $\pi$ . — We write  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_r \oplus \mathfrak{t}$ , where  $\dim_{\mathbb{R}} \mathfrak{t} = l$ . As in the symplectic case, there must be exactly l summands of the form  $[\pi_1 \otimes \ldots \otimes \pi_r \otimes \varphi] \oplus [\pi_1^* \otimes \ldots \otimes \pi_r^* \otimes \varphi^*]$  with  $\varphi \neq \mathfrak{id}$ . Any other summand in  $\pi$  is orthogonal and of the form  $\pi_1 \otimes \ldots \otimes \pi_r \otimes \mathfrak{id}$ . For each simple factor  $\mathfrak{h}_i$ , there is exactly one summand in  $\pi$  whose restriction to  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is non-trivial. Hence we may re-write

<sup>4°</sup> série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

$$\begin{split} \mathfrak{h} &= \mathfrak{h}' \oplus \mathfrak{h}'', \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}' = \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_k \ (\mathfrak{h}_i \text{ semi-simple}), \ \mathfrak{h}'' = \mathfrak{h}_{k+1} \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_{k+l} \ (\mathfrak{h}_i \text{ non-semi-simple}), \\ \mathfrak{h}'' &= \mathfrak{h}_k \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \pi_i \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathrm{id}] \text{ with } \pi_i \text{ an orthogonal, faithful representation of } \mathfrak{h}_i, \text{ and } \\ \pi'' &= \bigoplus_{\substack{i=1\\l}} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \sigma_j \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathrm{id}] \text{ with } \pi_j \neq \sigma_j^* \text{ a faithful representation of } \mathfrak{h}_{j+k}. \\ \mathrm{Then} \\ \mathfrak{h}'' &= \bigoplus_{\substack{j=1\\l=1}} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \sigma_j \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathrm{id}] \text{ with } \sigma_j \neq \sigma_j^* \text{ a faithful representation of } \mathfrak{h}_{j+k}. \\ \mathrm{Then} \\ \mathfrak{h}'' &= \bigoplus_{\substack{j=1\\l=1}} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \sigma_j \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathrm{id}] \text{ with } \sigma_j \neq \sigma_j^* \text{ a faithful representation of } \mathfrak{h}_{j+k}. \\ \mathrm{Then} \\ \mathfrak{h}'' &= \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \sigma_j \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathrm{id}] \text{ with } \sigma_j \neq \sigma_j^* \text{ a faithful representation of } \mathfrak{h}_{j+k}. \\ \mathrm{Then} \\ \mathfrak{h}'' &= \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \sigma_j \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathrm{id}] \text{ with } \sigma_j \neq \sigma_j^* \text{ a faithful representation of } \mathfrak{h}_{j+k}. \\ \mathrm{Then} \\ \mathfrak{h}'' &= \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathfrak{h}_j \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I} \ \mathbb{I} \ \mathbb{I} \ \mathbb{I}] \text{ where } \mathfrak{h}'' \oplus \mathbb{I} \ [\mathrm{id} \ \hat{\otimes} \ldots \otimes \mathbb{I} \ \mathbb{$$

 $\chi = [\chi' \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \chi''] \oplus [\pi' \otimes (\pi'' \oplus \pi''^*)]$ , where  $\chi'$  and  $\chi''$  are respectively the isotropy representations of SO(dim  $\pi'$ )/ $\pi'$ (H') and SO(2 dim  $\pi''$ )/ $(\pi'' \oplus \pi''^*)$ (H'').

Since there exists a bi-invariant metric Q on  $\mathfrak{h}$  with  $C_{x,Q} = a$ . Id it follows that  $C_{x',Q} = a$ . Id and  $C_{x'',Q} = a$ . Id. Since  $\mathfrak{h}'$  is semi-simple, by Case 1, either  $\pi'$  is the isotropy representation of a symmetric space or  $(\mathfrak{h}', \pi') =$ one of  $(G_2, o \equiv \bullet)$ ,  $(so(7), o = \bullet)$ , or  $(so(7) \oplus so(m), [o = \bullet = \bullet \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \rho_m])$ . Moreover, since

$$\Lambda^{2}(\pi^{\prime\prime} \oplus \pi^{\prime\prime}{}^{*}) = \Lambda^{2}\pi^{\prime\prime} \oplus \Lambda^{2}\pi^{\prime\prime}{}^{*} \oplus [\pi^{\prime\prime} \otimes \pi^{\prime\prime}{}^{*}], \qquad \chi^{\prime\prime} = \Lambda^{2}\pi^{\prime\prime} \oplus \Lambda^{2}\pi^{\prime\prime}{}^{*} \oplus \tilde{\chi},$$

where  $\tilde{\chi}$  is the isotropy representation of  $U(\dim \pi'')/\pi''(H'')$ . Hence we also have  $C_{\tilde{\chi},Q} = a$  Id. By (3.1),  $[\pi'']_{\mathbb{R}}$  is the isotropy representation of a hermitian symmetric space, or  $(\mathfrak{h}'', \pi'') =$ one of

$$(sp(m) \oplus \mathbb{R}, v_{2m} \otimes \phi)$$
 or  $(sp(m) \oplus \mathbb{R} \oplus \mathfrak{k}, [v_{2m} \otimes \phi \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes id \otimes \sigma])$ 

where  $[\sigma]_{\mathbb{R}}$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible hermitian symmetric space. To exclude the last two cases, we first observe that  $C_{\chi'',Q} = a$ . Id also implies that  $C_{\Lambda^2 \pi'',Q} = a$ . Id. But if  $\pi''$  contains  $v_{2m} \otimes \varphi$ , then  $\Lambda^2 \pi''$  contains

$$\Lambda^2 v_{2m} \widehat{\otimes} S^2 \varphi = [\mathrm{id} \widehat{\otimes} S^2 \varphi] \oplus [(\Lambda^2 v_{2m} - \mathrm{id}) \widehat{\otimes} S^2 \varphi]$$

which have different Casimir constants.

If both  $\pi'$  and  $[\pi'']_{\mathbb{R}}$  are isotropy representations of a symmetric space, we get 3.8 (a). So

we next let  $(\mathfrak{h}', \pi') = (G_2, o \equiv \bullet)$  or  $(so(7), o - o = \bullet)$ , and  $[\pi'']_{\mathbb{R}}$  to be the isotropy representation of a hermitian symmetric space. It suffices to consider the case of an irreducible hermitian symmetric space. Let  $\mathfrak{h}'' = \tilde{\mathfrak{h}} \oplus \mathbb{R}$ ,  $\pi'' = \tilde{\pi} \otimes \varphi$ . If  $\tilde{\mathfrak{h}}$  is simple and  $\tilde{\pi} = \pi_{\lambda}$ , then we show in [23] that  $\Lambda^2 \pi_{\lambda} = \pi_{2\lambda - \alpha}$ , where  $\alpha$  is the unique simple root with  $(\lambda, \alpha) \neq 0$ . Taking the trace of Casimir operators we get

$$\mathrm{E}(\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha})=\frac{2(m-2)}{(m-1)}\mathrm{E}(\pi_{\lambda}),$$

where  $m = \dim \pi_{\lambda}$ , for any bi-invariant metric on  $\tilde{\mathfrak{h}}$ . Since  $\Lambda^2 \pi' = \Lambda^2 \pi_{\lambda} \otimes S^2 \varphi$  and  $E(S^2 \varphi) = 4 E(\varphi)$  we have  $E(\chi'') < 4 E(\pi'')$  (and  $E(\pi'') < E(\chi'')$ ) for any bi-invariant metric. This contradicts

$$\frac{\mathrm{E}(\pi')}{\mathrm{E}(\chi')} + \frac{\mathrm{E}(\pi'')}{\mathrm{E}(\chi'')} = 1.$$

If  $\mathfrak{h}''$  is non-simple, then we are in the case of complex Grassmannians, and

$$\pi^{\prime\prime} = \mu_p \otimes \mu_q \otimes \varphi.$$

Then

$$\Lambda^2 \pi^{\prime\prime} = ([\Lambda^2 \mu_p \widehat{\otimes} S^2 \mu_q] \oplus [S^2 \mu_p \widehat{\otimes} \Lambda^2 \mu_q]) \widehat{\otimes} S^2 \varphi.$$

From Tables III and IV, again it follows that  $E(\chi') < 4E(\pi')$  and  $E(\pi') < E(\chi')$ . The same argument shows that

$$(\mathfrak{h}', \pi') = (so(7) \oplus so(m), [o - o = \overset{1}{\bullet} \widehat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \widehat{\otimes} \rho_m])$$

is not possible.

Case 3: id  $\subset \pi$ . – Let  $\pi = \pi' \oplus$  id, where  $\pi'$  contains no id. Then

$$\Lambda^2 \pi = \Lambda^2 \pi' \oplus \pi' = \mathrm{ad}_{\mathfrak{h}} \oplus \chi' \oplus \pi$$

and hence  $\chi = \chi' \oplus \pi'$  Therefore, by hypothesis  $C_{\chi',Q} = a$  Id and  $C_{\pi',Q} = a$  Id. In cases 1 and 2, we already studied  $C_{\chi',Q} = a$  Id. If in addition  $C_{\pi',Q} = a$  Id, then  $\pi'$  cannot be the isotropy representation of a symmetric space since it follows from Tables V, VI and earlier remarks that  $E(\chi') > E(\pi')$  with respect to any bi-invariant metric on  $\mathfrak{h}'$ . If

 $(\mathfrak{h}', \pi') = (G_2, o \equiv \bullet)$ , then  $\chi' = \pi'$ , which yields precisely the second case in (3.6(b)). If

$$(\mathfrak{h}', \pi') = (so(7), o-o = \overset{1}{\bullet}), \quad \text{or} \quad (so(7) \oplus so(m), [o-o = \overset{1}{\bullet} \widehat{\otimes} \operatorname{id}] \oplus [\operatorname{id} \widehat{\otimes} \rho_m]),$$

we saw already that  $E(\chi') \neq E(\pi')$ , contradicting  $C_{\chi,0} = a$  Id.

This completes the proof of Theorem (3.8).

(3.9) THEOREM. – If  $\pi$  is an n-dimensional almost faithful orthogonal representation of H, and  $(SO(n)/\pi(H), g_B)$  is Einstein but not strongly isotropy irreducible, then one of the following holds:

(a)  $\mathfrak{h} = so(m) \oplus so(m)$ ,  $\pi = \rho_m$ ,  $n = m^2$ ,  $m \ge 3$ ;  $h = sp(m) \oplus sp(m)$ ,  $\pi = v_{2m} \otimes v_{2m}$ ,  $n = 4m^2$ ,  $m \ge 2$ ;

(b) 
$$\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_l, \ \pi = \bigoplus_i [\mathrm{id} \,\widehat{\otimes} \ldots \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \pi_i \,\widehat{\otimes} \ldots \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{id}], \ n = \sum_i \dim \pi_i, \ l \ge 2, \ where \ (\mathfrak{h}_i, \ \pi_i)$$

is the isotropy representation of an irreducible symmetric space with  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  simple or  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i)$  is as in (a). Furthermore, we require that dim  $\pi_i$ /dim H<sub>i</sub> is independent of i,  $1 \leq i \leq l$ ;

(c)  $\mathfrak{h} = so(k) \oplus u(k+1), \pi = [\rho_k \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \mu_{k+1}]_{\mathbb{R}}, n=3k+2, k \ge 3;$ 

(d)  $\mathfrak{h} = sp(1) \oplus sp(5) \oplus so(6), \pi = [v_2 \otimes v_{10} \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes id \otimes \rho_6], n = 26;$ 

(e) 
$$\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{G}_2, \pi = \mathfrak{o} \equiv \bullet \oplus \mathfrak{id}, n = 8.$$

1

*Proof.* — We apply (3.8). Since (3.8 b) gives rise to case (e), while a computation shows that (3.8 c) does not yield any new Einstein metrics, we shall assume from now on that  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i)$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible symmetric space.

Now  $B'_{so(n)} | so(n_i) = B'_{so(n_i)} (n_i = \dim \pi_i)$  and so  $C_{\chi_i, B'_{so(n_i)}} = a$  Id, which already excludes many cases. If  $\pi_i$  comes from a real or quaternionic Grassmannian, then by Table VI,

$$(\mathfrak{h}_{i}, \pi_{i}) = (so(m) \oplus so(m), \rho_{m} \otimes \rho_{m}), \qquad (sp(m) \oplus sp(m), \nu_{2m} \otimes \nu_{2m}), \\ (so(m), \rho_{m}), \qquad \text{or} \quad (sp(m) \oplus sp(1), \nu_{2m} \otimes \nu_{2}).$$

If  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i) = (\mathfrak{t} \oplus sp(1), \pi_\lambda \otimes o)$  is the isotropy representation of a quaternionic symmetric space  $\neq \operatorname{Sp}(m+1)/\operatorname{Sp}(m) \cdot \operatorname{Sp}(1)$  with  $\mathfrak{t}$  simple, then as before

$$\chi_i = [\pi_{2\lambda - \alpha} \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \stackrel{2}{\mathrm{o}}] \oplus [\pi_{2\lambda} \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \mathrm{o}].$$

Let dim  $\pi_{\lambda} = 2n$ , then  $B'_{so(4n)} = B'_{so(n)}$  and  $[so(4n): sp(1)] = i(nv_2) = n$ , so Table V implies that

$$E(\pi_{2\lambda} \otimes o) = 2(n+2) \dim H/n (2n+1) \quad \text{and} \quad E(\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \otimes o) = 2 \dim H/(2n+1) + 4/n,$$

where fact (see the proof of (3.8), Case 1) we used the that  $E(\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha}) = (4n/(2n+1)) E(\pi_{\lambda}).$  But then  $E(\pi_{2\lambda} \otimes o) = E(\pi_{2\lambda-\alpha} \otimes o)$ implies that dim H = 2n + 1, and one easily checks that this is never satisfied.

If  $(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i) = (\mathfrak{t} \oplus \mathfrak{t}, [\pi_\lambda \otimes \phi]_{\mathbb{R}})$  is the isotropy representation of an irreducible hermitian symmetric space with  $\mathfrak{t}$  simple then  $\chi_i = [\Lambda^2 \pi_\lambda \otimes S^2 \phi]_{\mathbb{R}} \oplus [\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*} \otimes \mathfrak{id}]$  unless  $\pi_\lambda = \mu_m$ . Since

$$\mathbf{B}'_{so(2n)} \mid \mathfrak{t} \oplus \mathfrak{t} = -\frac{1}{2} \operatorname{tr} \left( \pi_i \circ \pi_i \right) = -\operatorname{tr} \left( \pi_\lambda \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \varphi \right) \circ \left( \pi_\lambda \,\widehat{\otimes} \, \varphi \right)$$

we have  $E(\phi) = 1/n$ . If t is simple we have  $B'_{so(2n)} | su(n) = B'_{su(n)}$ . So

$$\mathrm{E}\left(\Lambda^{2} \pi_{\lambda}\right) = \frac{2(n-2)}{(n-1)} \mathrm{E}\left(\pi_{\lambda}\right)$$

(see the proof of (3.8)), and hence by Table V

$$E(\Lambda^2 \pi_\lambda \otimes S^2 \varphi) = 2(n-2) \dim H/n(n-1) + 4/n,$$

while  $E(\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*} \otimes id) = 2 \dim H/(n-1)$ . Therefore, we have equality iff  $\dim H = n-1$ , and one easily checks that this is never satisfied. Similarly, if

$$(\mathfrak{h}_i, \, \pi_i) = (s(u(p) \oplus u(q)), \, [\mu_p \otimes \mu_q \otimes \phi]_{\mathbb{R}}), \quad p \ge q > 1,$$

then  $E(\pi_{\lambda+\lambda^*} \otimes id) = 2(p^2 + q^2)/pq$  and

$$E(\Lambda^2 \mu_p \otimes S^2 \mu_q \otimes S^2 \varphi) = 2(p^2 + q^2 - p + q - 4)/pq,$$
  

$$E(S^2 \mu_p \otimes \Lambda^2 \mu_q \otimes S^2 \varphi) = 2(p^2 + q^2 + p - q - 4)/pq,$$

which shows that this case cannot occur either. Hence we are left with the following possibilities:

	$(\mathfrak{h}_i, \pi_i)$	$E(\pi_i)$	$E(\chi_i)$
(1)	$\mathfrak{h}_i$ simple	$2 \dim H_i/n_i$	$4 \dim H_i/n_i$
(2)	$(\mathrm{so}(m)\oplus \mathrm{so}(m), \ \rho_m\hat{\otimes}\rho_m),$	$2 \dim \mathbf{H}_i / n_i$	$4 \dim H_i/n_i$
(3)	$(sp(m) \oplus sp(m), v_{2m} \otimes v_{2m}), m \ge 2$	$2 \dim H_i/n_i$	$4 \dim H_i/n_i$
(4)	$(sp(m) \oplus sp(1), v_{2m} \otimes v_2), m \ge 2$	m + 1/2 + 3/2 m	2m + 4/m
(5)	$(u(m), [\mu_m]_{\mathbb{R}}), m \ge 2$	m	2(m-1)
(6)	$(so(m), \rho_m), m \ge 3$	m-1	$\chi_i = 0$

Since  $E(\chi_i) = 2 E(\pi_i)$  in cases (1)-(3) and  $E(\chi_i) < 2 E(\pi_i)$  in cases (4)-(5) it follows that (4) or (5) cannot be combined with (1)-(5). If we combine (4) or (5) with (6) we obtain (c) and (d) in (3.9). If (1)-(3) or (6) are combined with each other we obtain (a) and (b).

# CHAPTER FOUR

#### Subgroups of the exceptional Lie groups

1. GENERAL REMARKS. — In [8], Dynkin classified the semi-simple subalgebras of the exceptional simple Lie algebras up to "L-equivalence". Two homomorphisms  $\pi_1: \mathfrak{h} \to \mathfrak{g}$ ,  $\pi_2: \mathfrak{h} \to \mathfrak{g}$  are L-equivalent if for every linear representation  $\varphi$  of g, the representations  $\varphi \circ \pi_1$  and  $\varphi \circ \pi_2$  are equivalent.

In classifying normal homogeneous Einstein metrics of quotients of the exceptional groups, we shall consider in turn regular subalgebras, R-subalgebras, and S-subalgebras, as did Dynkin. However, we shall use his classification crucially only in the case of S-subalgebras.

Recall that a subalgebra  $\pi: \mathfrak{h} \to \mathfrak{g}$  is *regular* if there is a Cartan subalgebra t of  $\mathfrak{g}$  with associated root space decomposition  $\mathfrak{g} = \mathfrak{t} \oplus \sum_{\alpha \in \Delta} \mathfrak{g}_{\alpha}$  such that there exists a subset R of

roots of g and t'  $\subset$  t with  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{t}' \oplus \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{R}} \mathfrak{g}_{\alpha}$ . For example, if  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{g}$  and rank  $\mathfrak{h} = \operatorname{rank} \mathfrak{g}$ , then

 $\mathfrak{h}$  is a regular subalgebra of g. In section 2, we shall classify all Einstein regular subalgebras of the exceptional Lie algebras using the classification of Borel-de Siebenthal [5].

An R-subalgebra h of g is one which is contained in but not equal to a regular subalgebra. Obviously, an R-subalgebra cannot be strongly isotropy irreducible. Each R-subalgebra h is contained in a maximal regular subalgebra of maximal rank f of g. (f is not necessarily unique.) Using the inclusions  $h \subset f \subset g$  and results in chapters 1 and 2 enable us to classify Einstein R-subalgebras of g without reliance on Dynkin's classification of R-subalgebras, which is up to L-equivalence only.

A subalgebra of g that is not regular and not an R-subalgebra is an S-subalgebra. In classifying Einstein S-subalgebras, we rely on Dynkin's classification (p. 233, [8]). Notice

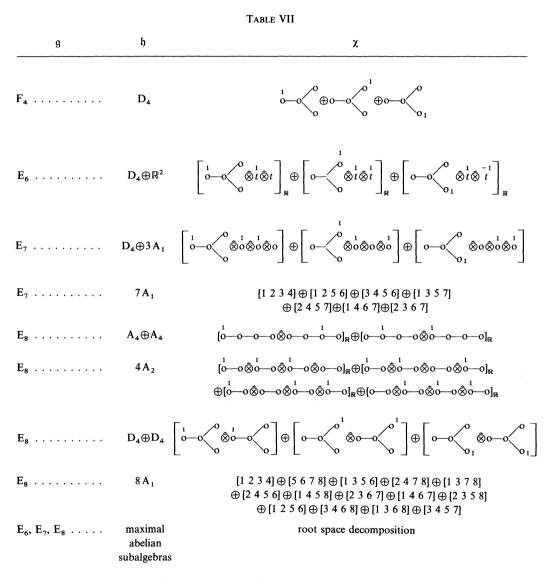
4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

that in this case Dynkin showed that if two S-subalgebras are L-equivalent but not conjugate in g, then there is an outer automorphism of g that takes one S-subalgebra into the other (p. 128 [8]). Consequently, the corresponding homogeneous spaces with the normal metrics  $g_{\rm B}$  are actually isometric.

In this chapter, ( , ) will denote  $B_{G}^{\prime *}($  , ).

2. REGULAR SUBALGEBRAS

(4.1) PROPOSITION. — Let  $\mathfrak{h}$  be an Einstein regular subalgebra of an exceptional simple Lie algebra g such that  $(\mathfrak{g}, \mathfrak{h})$  is not strongly isotropy irreducible. Then  $(\mathfrak{g}, \mathfrak{h})$  must be one of the following:



*Remark.* — That (g, h) is Einstein follows immediately from (1.14). It is, however, not true that if h is an Einstein regular subalgebra then all dominant weight of the irreducible summands of  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  are permuted by outer automorphisms of h.  $so(n) \oplus u(n+1) \subset so(3n+2)$  and  $sp(n) \oplus u(2n-1) \subset sp(3n-1)$  furnish counter-examples.

Our first observation is an immediate consequence of (1.4):

(4.2) LEMMA. – An Einstein regular subalgebra must be of maximal rank in g.  $\blacksquare$ 

We shall henceforth assume that  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{t} \oplus \sum_{\alpha \in \mathbb{R}} \mathfrak{g}_{\alpha}$ , where  $\mathbb{R} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{g}) = \text{root system of } \mathfrak{g}$ . It

follows that the weights of the isotropy representation of G/H consist of the complementary roots  $\Delta(g) - R$ . Since the dominant weights in the isotropy representation are roots, all irreducible summands of  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  are inequivalent representations. Furthermore, the coefficients  $\Lambda^{\alpha} = 2(\lambda, \alpha)/(\alpha, \alpha)$  are 0, 1, 2 or 3.

Before giving the detailed proof of (4.1) we first present an outline of the proof, followed by a description of some facts and methods used constantly in the proof.

In [5], A. Borel and J. de Siebenthal classified all maximal subalgebras of maximal rank in the simple Lie algebras. Let g be a simple exceptional Lie algebra, and f be any maximal subalgebra of maximal rank. It turns out that all such f's are Einstein in g. (See (4.6).) If f is simple, then we examine the subalgebras of maximal rank in f to see which are Einstein in g. A useful necessary condition is (1.13 a).

If  $\mathfrak{t}$  is not simple, say,  $\mathfrak{t} = \mathfrak{t}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{t}_2$ , then note that any regular subalgebra of  $\mathfrak{t}$  is of the form  $\mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2$ , where  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is a regular subalgebra of  $\mathfrak{t}_i$ . In view of (4.2) and (1.13*b*) we may restrict our attention to regular subalgebras of the form  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{a} \oplus \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_r$ , where  $\mathfrak{t} = \mathfrak{a} \oplus \mathfrak{t}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{t}_r$  with  $\mathfrak{a}$  abelian,  $\mathfrak{t}_i$  simple, and  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  Einstein, regular and of maximal rank in  $\mathfrak{t}_i$ .

In any event, if  $\mathbf{f}_i$  is a classical Lie algebra (we allow  $\mathbf{f} = \mathbf{f}_i$ ) then by comparing Table IA and the list of isotropy irreducible spaces we see that  $\mathbf{h}_i$ , being of maximal rank and Einstein in  $\mathbf{f}_i$ , must either be symmetric or one of cases 1, 2, or 7 in Table IA (with  $\mathbf{f}$ even if we are in case 2 c). If  $\mathbf{f}_i$  is an exceptional Lie algebra, then the admissible  $\mathbf{h}_i$ 's are obtained by induction.

At this point we note that many non-semi-simple regular subalgebra are not Einstein as a result of

(4.3) LEMMA. – Let  $\mathfrak{k}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{t} \subset \mathfrak{k}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{k}_2 \subset \mathfrak{g}$ , where  $\mathfrak{k}_1$  and  $\mathfrak{k}_2$  are semi-simple regular subalgebras in  $\mathfrak{g}$  and  $\mathfrak{t}$  is abelian. Let  $\mathbf{B}_{\mathfrak{g}} | \mathfrak{k}_2 = c \mathbf{B}_{\mathfrak{t}^2}$  and  $\mathfrak{k}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{t}$  be Einstein in  $\mathfrak{g}$ . Then

(a) all roots of  $\mathfrak{k}_2$  have the same length;

(b) if  $\pi_{\lambda_1} \otimes \pi_{\lambda_2}$  is an irreducible summand of the complexified isotropy representation of  $G/(K_1 \times K_2)$ , then all weights of  $\pi_{\lambda_2}$  have the same length;

(c) the roots of g do not all have the same length.

*Proof.* – (a) is an immediate consequence of (1.13 a) and (1.5). To see (b), we restrict  $\pi_{\lambda_1} \otimes \pi_{\lambda_2}$  to  $\mathfrak{k}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{t}$ , getting  $\sum_w \pi_{\lambda_1} \otimes \varphi_w$ , where w runs through all weights of  $\pi_{\lambda_2}$  and  $\varphi_w$  is the 1-dimensional complex representation of t with weight w. Hence (b) follows.

 $<sup>4^{</sup>e}$  série – tome  $18 - 1985 - n^{o} 4$ 

Lastly, if all roots of g have the same length  $\sqrt{2}$  with respect to the normalized Killing form, then Einstein constants coming from  $K_2/T$  are all equal to 2 since roots of  $\mathfrak{k}_2$  are roots of g. On the other hand, since  $G/(K_1 \times T)$  is assumed to be almost effective, there exists an irreducible summand of  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$ , say  $\pi_{\lambda}$ , with  $\pi_{\lambda} | \mathfrak{k}_1 \neq id$ . Now  $B'_G(\lambda, \lambda + 2\delta) = B'_G(\lambda, \lambda) + B'_G(\lambda, 2\delta) > 2$  since  $\lambda$  is a root of g, giving a contradiction.

To proceed further in the classification we need to compare Einstein constants. We shall establish the following convention.

(4.4) CONVENTION. — Let  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{k} \subset \mathfrak{g}$ , where  $\mathfrak{g}$  is a simple exceptional Lie algebra. Denote by  $\chi_1$  and  $\chi_2$  the isotropy representations of K/H and G/K respectively. Let  $\pi_{\lambda_1}$  be an irreducible summand of  $\chi_1 \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with dominant weight  $\lambda_1$  and  $\pi_{\lambda_2}$  be an irreducible summand of  $\chi_2 \otimes \mathbb{C} \mid \mathfrak{h}$ .

For most cases, to show that (g, h) is not Einstein it suffices to compare the constants of  $\lambda_1$  and  $\lambda_2$  for suitably chosen irreducible summands.

To obtain the irreducible summands  $\pi_{\lambda_1}$  and  $\pi_{\lambda_2}$  we use the Borel-de Siebenthal classification theory [5]. For the convenience of the reader, we recall this theory, following Wolf. (See section 8.10 of [26]. This material is not in the earlier editions of the book.)

(4.5) Borel-de Siebenthal theory. — For each regular subalgebra  $\mathfrak{h}$  of maximal rank in g, there exists a sequence of subalgebras  $\mathfrak{k}_0 \subset \mathfrak{k}_1 \subset \ldots \subset \mathfrak{k}$ , such that  $\mathfrak{k}_0 = \mathfrak{h}$ ,  $\mathfrak{k}_r = \mathfrak{g}$ , and  $\mathfrak{k}_i$  is a maximal subalgebra of maximal rank in  $\mathfrak{k}_{i+1}$ . The maximal subalgebras of maximal rank in a simple Lie algebra are obtained as follows.

Let  $\{\alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_l\}$  be a fundamental system of roots of g and  $\mu = \sum_{i=1}^{l} m_i \alpha_i$  be the maximal root. Choose *i* so that  $m_i = 1$  and let  $\mathfrak{k}'$  be the simple Lie algebra whose fundamental system is  $\{\alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_{i-1}, \alpha_{i+1}, \ldots, \alpha_l\}$ . Then  $\mathfrak{k} = \mathfrak{k}' \oplus \mathbb{R}$  is a maximal subalgebra of maximal rank in g. Moreover, (g,  $\mathfrak{k}$ ) is hermitian symmetric with isotropy representation  $[\pi_{-\alpha_i}]_{\mathbb{R}}$ .

To obtain semi-simple maximal subalgebras of maximal rank, choose *i* so that  $m_i$  is a prime. Then let  $\mathfrak{k}$  be the Lie algebra whose fundamental system is  $\{\alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_{i-1}, \alpha_{i+1}, \ldots, \alpha_i, -\mu\}$ . The possibilities for  $m_i$  are 2, 3, and 5. In the first case,  $(\mathfrak{g}, \mathfrak{k})$  is symmetric but non-hermitian with isotropy representation  $\pi_{-\alpha_i}$ . In the second case  $(\mathfrak{g}, \mathfrak{k})$  is non-symmetric with isotropy representation  $[\pi_{-\alpha_i}]_{\mathbb{R}}$ . There is only one subalgebra with  $m_i = 5: A_4 \oplus A_4 \subset E_8$ , whose isotropy representation is  $\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 0 & -0 & -0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 & -0 & -0 \\ 0 & 0 & -0 \end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}}$ .

Using Corollary (1.14) we obtain immediately

(4.6) LEMMA. – The maximal subalgebras of maximal rank in the simple compact Lie algebras are all Einstein.  $\blacksquare$ 

The above description allows us to select  $\pi_{\lambda_1}$  and  $\pi_{\lambda_2}$  immediately. Another useful observation is that if h is contained in  $\mathfrak{f}_1$  and  $\mathfrak{f}_2$ , then we immediately obtain two

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

irreducible summands  $\pi_{\lambda_1}$  and  $\pi_{\lambda_2}$  (from the isotropy representations of K<sub>1</sub>/H and K<sub>2</sub>/H), whose Einstein constants we can compare.

In the present case of regular subalgebras, the computation of Einstein constants is facilitated by the following observations:

(a)  $\lambda_i$  are roots of g, and so  $B'_G(\lambda_i, \lambda_i)$  are easily known just from Borelde Siebenthal. Hence the computation of  $B'_G(\lambda_i, \lambda_i + 2\delta)$  is reduced to that of  $B'_G(\lambda_i, 2\delta)$ . Note that only the coefficients of  $\lambda_i$  on the semi-simple part of h are required. When h is non-semi-simple, the coefficients of  $\lambda_2$  can be obtained from the extended Dynkin diagram of t since the ordering of the roots of h agrees with that of t. If h is semi-simple, this is no longer true and we have to perform separate calculations to determine these coefficients.

(b) In computing  $B'_{G}^{*}(\lambda_{i}, \lambda_{i}+2\delta)$  we sometimes need to compute the indices of the simple factors of  $\mathfrak{h}$  in  $\mathfrak{g}$ . Since  $\mathfrak{h}$  is a regular subalgebra, we see that  $[\mathfrak{g}:\mathfrak{h}_{i}] = [B'_{G}^{*}(\mu_{\mathfrak{h}_{i}}, \mu_{\mathfrak{h}_{i}})]/[B'_{G}^{*}(\mu_{\mathfrak{g}}, \mu_{\mathfrak{g}})]$ , where  $\mu_{\mathfrak{g}}$  is the maximal root of  $\mathfrak{g}$  and  $\mu_{\mathfrak{h}_{i}}$  is the maximal root of  $\mathfrak{h}_{i}$ . Notice that  $[\mathfrak{g}:\mathfrak{h}_{i}] = \mathfrak{l}, 2, \text{ or } 3$ .

For the rest of the observations we shall assume that all roots of g are of the same length. Then since each  $\lambda_i$  is a root, we are interested only in  $B'_G(\lambda_i, 2\delta)$ . Let  $\lambda$  be a dominant weight of  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$ .

(c) For any root  $\alpha$  of  $\mathfrak{h}$ ,  $\lambda^{\alpha} = \mathbf{B}_{G}^{\prime*}(\lambda, \alpha) = 0$  or 1. This follows from the Schwartz inequality and the fact that  $\lambda \neq \pm \alpha$ .

(d) On each simple factor of  $\mathfrak{h}$ , only one coefficient  $\lambda^{\alpha}$  may be non-zero. Assume otherwise that  $\lambda^{\alpha}$ ,  $\lambda^{\beta} \neq 0$  for simple roots  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  of  $\mathfrak{h}_{i}$ . Then there is a chain of simple roots of  $\mathfrak{h}_{i}$ ,  $\alpha_{1}$ , ...,  $\alpha_{s}$ , with  $\alpha_{1} = \alpha$  and  $\alpha_{s} = \beta$ . But then  $\gamma = \alpha_{1} + \ldots + \alpha_{s}$  would have  $\lambda^{\gamma} \geq 2$ , contradicting (c).

(e) All roots of h also have the same length. So the simple factors of h occur among  $A_n$ ,  $D_n$ ,  $E_6$ ,  $E_7$ , or  $E_8$ , and have index 1. Since  $B'_G(\lambda, \lambda) = 2$  this places severe restrictions on  $\lambda$ . By Table 2, p. 117, of [8], a dominant weight  $\lambda$  satisfies  $(\lambda, \lambda) \leq 2$  for  $h = D_n$  only

if 
$$\pi_{\lambda} = \rho_n$$
,  $\operatorname{ad}(D_n)$ , or  $\Delta_{2n}^{\pm} (4 \le n \le 8)$ , for  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathbb{E}_6$  only if  $\pi_{\lambda} = \operatorname{ad}(\mathbb{E}_6)$ ,  $o - o - o - o - o$ 

o-o-o-o-o, for  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathbb{E}_7$  only if  $\pi_{\lambda} = \operatorname{ad} \mathbb{E}_7$  or o-o-o-o, and for  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathbb{E}_8$  only

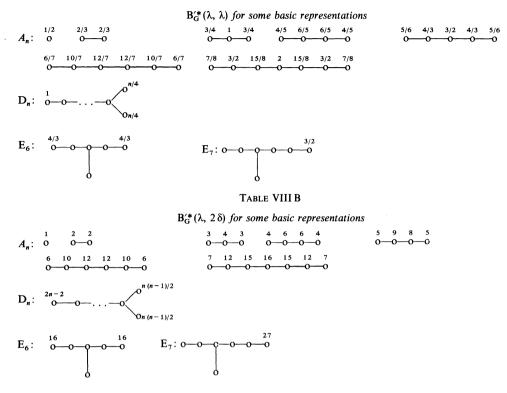
if  $\pi_{\lambda} = ad(E_{g})$ . But if  $\pi_{\lambda} = ad\mathfrak{h}$ , then 0 is a weight, giving a contradiction since  $rk\mathfrak{h} = rk\mathfrak{g}$ and all weights of  $\pi_{\lambda}$  are roots of g.

(f) The following two tables of values are very useful for analyzing  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$ , in view of the restriction  $B'_{G}(\lambda, \lambda) = 2$ .

Finally, in order to avoid repetitions, we observe that except for a few regular suba<sup>1</sup>gebras of  $E_7$  and  $E_8$  listed on p. 139 of [8], any two isomorphic regular subalgebras of the simple exceptional Lie algebras are conjugate in g.

```
4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4
```

#### TABLE VIII A



Using all of the above, we can prove (4.1). The details are described below.

*Proof of Proposition* (4.1). – We shall consider each exceptional Lie algebra g in turn. The extended Dynkin diagram will be listed. Subalgebras of g whose roots are the short roots of g will be denoted by  $\tilde{A}_1$ ,  $\tilde{A}_2$ , etc.

Case I: 
$$\mathfrak{g} = \mathfrak{G}_2$$
.  $-\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3\\ 0 & -0 & \equiv \bullet\\ -\mu & \alpha_1 & \alpha_2 \end{pmatrix}$ .

The maximal subalgebras of maximal rank are  $A_2$  and  $A_1 \oplus \tilde{A}_1$ . There are only two subalgebras of maximal rank:  $A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R}$  and  $\mathbb{R} \oplus \tilde{A}_1$ , both contained in  $A_1 \oplus \tilde{A}_1$ . The isotropy representation of  $A_1 \oplus \tilde{A}_1$  in  $G_2$  is  $\overset{1}{\circ} \overset{3}{\otimes} \bullet$ . So by  $(4.3b) A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R}$  is not Einstein. For  $\mathbb{R} \oplus \tilde{A}_1$ , let  $\lambda_1 = -\mu$  and  $\lambda_2 = -\alpha_1$ . Clearly,

$$(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) = (\lambda_1, \lambda_1) = (\lambda_2, \lambda_2) < (\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta).$$

So  $\mathbb{R} \oplus \tilde{A}_1$  is not Einstein.

Case II : 
$$g = F_4$$
.  $-\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 2 \\ 0 & -0 & -0 & -0 & -0 \\ -\mu & \alpha_1 & \alpha_2 & \alpha_3 & \alpha_4 \end{pmatrix}$ .

Maximal subalgebras of maximal rank	Isotropy representation
B <sub>4</sub>	$0 - 0 - 0 = \overset{1}{\bullet} = \pi_{-\alpha_{4}}$
$A_1 \oplus C_3$	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} = \mathbf{e}_{-\alpha_1}$
$A_2{\oplus}\tilde{A}_2$	$[0 - 0 \widehat{\otimes}^2 \bullet ]_{\mathbb{R}} = [\pi_{-\alpha_{\hat{\alpha}}}]_{\mathbb{R}}$

We need to consider the following subalgebras:

1.  $B_3 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset B_4^1 \subset F_4$ . We can take  $\lambda_1 = -\mu$ ,  $\lambda_2 = -\alpha_4$ . Since  $B_3 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset B_4^1$  is symmetric,  $(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) = 7$ .  $\pi_{\lambda_2} \mid B_3 = 0 - 0 = \stackrel{1}{\bullet}$  and  $(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta) = 11/2$ , so  $B_3 \oplus \mathbb{R}$  is not Einstein.

2.  $D_3 \oplus \tilde{A}_1 \subset B_4^1 \subset F_4$ . We take  $\pi_{\lambda_1}$  to be  $o - o \otimes \circ o$  and  $\pi_{\lambda_2}$  to be  $o - o \otimes \circ \circ o$ . Since  $D_3 \oplus \tilde{A}_1 \subset B_4$  is symmetric,  $(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) = 7$  and  $(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta) = 9/2$ . Hence  $D_3 \oplus \tilde{A}_1$  is not Einstein.

3.  $B_2 \oplus 2A_1 \subset B_4 \subset F_4$  and  $B_2 \oplus 2A_1 \subset C_3 \oplus A_1$ .  $\pi_{\lambda_1} = \stackrel{1}{\circ} = \bullet \otimes \stackrel{1}{\circ} \stackrel{1}{\otimes} \stackrel{1}{\circ} \stackrel{1}{\circ} = \bullet$  and

 $\pi_{\lambda_2} = \begin{array}{c} 0 = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \stackrel{1}{\otimes} \stackrel{1}{\circ} \stackrel{1}{\otimes} 0. \quad \text{Since } B_2 \oplus 2A_1 \subset B_4 \text{ and } B_2 \oplus A_1 \subset C_3 \text{ are symmetric, we have} \\ (\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) = 7 \text{ and } (\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta) = 4. \quad \text{Hence } B_2 \oplus 2A_1 \text{ is not Einstein.} \end{array}$ 

4.  $C_3 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset C_3 \oplus A_1 \subset F_4$ . This is clearly not Einstein because we can let  $\lambda_1$  be the root of  $A_1$  so that  $(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) = 2$  while  $\lambda_2 = -\alpha_1$  so that  $(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta) > (\lambda_2, \lambda_2) = 2$ .

5.  $\tilde{A}_2 \oplus (A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R}) \subset \tilde{A}_2 \oplus A_2 \subset F_4$  and  $(\tilde{A}_2 \oplus \mathbb{R}) \oplus A_1 \subset C_3 \oplus A_1 \subset F_4$ . We let  $\pi_{\lambda_1}$  be the isotropy representation of  $(A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R}) \subset A_2$ . Since  $A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset A_2$  is symmetric,  $(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) = 3$ . Let  $\pi_{\lambda_2}$  be the isotropy representation of  $\tilde{A}_2 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset C_3$ . This is the symmetric space Sp(3)/U(3) hence  $(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta) = 4$  since  $C_3$  has index 1 in F<sub>4</sub>. So  $\tilde{A}_2 \oplus A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R}$  is not Einstein.

6.  $\tilde{A}_2 \oplus \mathbb{R}^2 \subset \tilde{A}_2 \oplus A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset F_4$ . This is not Einstein since  $(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta) = 2$ , while  $\lambda_2$  can be taken to be  $-\alpha_2$  since  $\tilde{A}_2 \oplus \mathbb{R}^2 \subset \tilde{A}_2 \oplus A_2 \subset F_4$ . Certainly,  $(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta) > (\lambda_2, \lambda_2) = 2$ .

7.  $D_4 \subset B_4 \subset F_4$ . This is Einstein (see Example 6 in Section 1-3).

All other regular subalgebras of maximal rank are not Einstein either because 1.13 is contradicted or because they are ruled out by (4.3).

Case III: 
$$g = E_6$$
. -  $\alpha_1 \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{3}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{3}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{3}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{3}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{3}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{3}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel{2}{} \stackrel{1}{} \stackrel$ 

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – n° 4

Maximal subalgebras of maximal rank	Isotropy representation
3A₂ A₅⊕A₁	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0$
$A_5 \oplus A_1$	0-0-0-080
$D_5 \oplus \mathbb{R}$	$\left[\begin{array}{c} 0 - 0 - 0 & 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & $

1.  $A_2 \oplus A_2 \oplus A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset 3A_2 \subset E_6$ . This is obviously not Einstein since  $\pi_{\lambda_1} \mid_{2A_2 \oplus A_1} = 0 \longrightarrow 0 \otimes 0 \longrightarrow 0 \otimes 0^1$  while  $\pi_{\lambda_2} \mid_{2A_2 \oplus A_1} = 0 \longrightarrow 0 \otimes 0^1$ .

2.  $A_4 \oplus A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset A_5 \oplus A_1 \subset E_6$ . This is not Einstein; just take

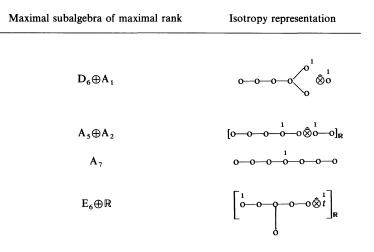
3.  $A_3 \oplus 2A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset A_5 \oplus A_1 \subset E_6$  and  $A_3 \oplus 2A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R} = D_3 \oplus D_2 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset D_5 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset E_6$ . Hence to see this is not Einstein, let

$$\pi_{\lambda_1} \mid_{A_3 \oplus 2A_1} = \stackrel{1}{0 \longrightarrow 0} \otimes \stackrel{1}{0} \otimes 0 \text{ and let } \pi_{\lambda_2} \mid_{A_3 \oplus 2A_1} = \stackrel{1}{0 \longrightarrow 0} \stackrel{1}{\otimes} \stackrel{1}{0} \otimes \stackrel{1}{0}.$$

4.  $D_4 \oplus \mathbb{R}^2 \subset D_5 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset E_6$ . This is Einstein by (1.14) once we compute the isotropy

representation. From the first inclusion we get  $0 - 0 \otimes t \otimes t$ . Next notice that

All other regular subalgebras of maximal rank fail to be Einstein in  $E_6$  because they are not Einstein in one of the maximal subalgebras of maximal rank or because of (4.3).



1.  $D_5 \oplus \mathbb{R} \oplus A_1 \subset D_6 \oplus A_1 \subset E_7$ . This is not Einstein: let

2.  $(A_5 \oplus \mathbb{R}) \oplus A_1 \subset D_6 \oplus A_1 \subset E_7$ . This is not Einstein:

 $\pi_{\lambda_1} \mid A_5 \oplus A_1 = \quad o \underbrace{- 0}^{1} o \underbrace{- 0}^{- 0} o \widehat{\otimes} o \text{ and } \pi_{\lambda_2} \mid A_2 \oplus A_1 = \quad o \underbrace{- 0}^{- 0} o \underbrace{- 0}^{1} \widehat{\otimes} \overset{1}{o}.$ 

3.  $D_3 \oplus D_3 \oplus A_1 \subset D_6 \oplus A_1 \subset E_7$ . This is not Einstein since we easily see that  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  contains  $\overset{1}{o} - o - o \otimes \overset{1}{o} - o - o \otimes o$  and  $\overset{1}{o} - o - o \otimes \overset{1}{o} - o - o \otimes \overset{1}{o}$ .

4.  $D_4 \oplus D_2 \oplus A_1 \subset D_6 \oplus A_1 \subset E_7$ . The isotropy representation has to be

Then by (1.14) this is Einstein.

6. 
$$(A_4 \oplus \mathbb{R}) \oplus A_2 \subset A_5 \oplus A_2 \subset E_7$$
. This is not Einstein: let  
 $\pi_{\lambda_1} \mid A_4 \oplus A_2 = \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 0 \longrightarrow 0 \longrightarrow 0 \\ 0 \longrightarrow 0 \end{array} \quad \text{and} \quad \pi_{\lambda_2} \mid A_4 \oplus A_2 = \begin{array}{c} 0 \longrightarrow 0 \longrightarrow 0 \\ 0 \longrightarrow 0 \\ 0 \longrightarrow 0 \end{array} \quad \text{and} \quad \pi_{\lambda_2} \mid A_4 \oplus A_2 = \begin{array}{c} 0 \longrightarrow 0 \longrightarrow 0 \\ 0 \longrightarrow 0 \\ 0 \longrightarrow 0 \\ 0 \longrightarrow 0 \end{array}$ 

7.  $2A_2 \oplus \mathbb{R} \oplus A_2 \subset A_5 \oplus A_2 \subset E_7$ . This is not Einstein: let

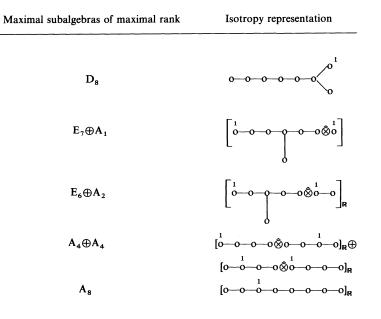
$$\pi_{\lambda_1} \mid 3A_2 = \begin{array}{ccc} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ \hline 0 & 0$$

8.  $A_6 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset A_7 \subset E_7$ . This is clearly not Einstein by Table VIII.

9.  $A_5 \oplus A_1 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset A_7 \subset E_7$ . This is not conjugate to the subalgebra in (2). To see that it also is not Einstein, let

$$\pi_{\lambda_1} \mid A_5 \oplus A_1 = \begin{array}{ccc} 1 & & \\ 0 & -0 & -0 \\ \end{array} \\ \circ & 0 \end{array} \begin{array}{cccc} 0 & 0 \\ \circ & 0 \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{ccccc} 1 & & \\ 0 & -0 \\ \end{array} \\ and \quad \pi_{\lambda_2} \mid A_5 \oplus A_1 = \begin{array}{ccccccc} 0 & -0 \\ -0 & -0 \\ \end{array} \\ \circ & 0 \\ \end{array}$$

All other subalgebras are ruled out by (4.3) or are contained in  $D_6 \oplus A_1$  but are not Einstein in  $D_6 \oplus A_1$ .



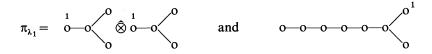
1.  $D_7 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset D_8 \subset E_8$ . This is not Einstein: let

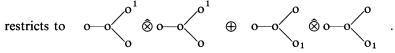
A<sub>7</sub> ⊕ ℝ ⊂ D<sub>8</sub> ⊂ E<sub>8</sub>. This is not Einstein by Table VIII and a dimension count.
 D<sub>6</sub> ⊕ D<sub>2</sub> ⊂ D<sub>8</sub> ⊂ E<sub>8</sub>. This is not Einstein: let

$$\pi_{\lambda_1} = \begin{array}{ccc} & & & \\ & &$$

by Table VIII A.

4.  $D_4 \oplus D_4 \subset D_8 \subset E_8$ . This is obviously Einstein by Tables VIII A and VIII B.





5.  $4D_2 \subset D_4 \oplus D_4 \subset E_8$ . Again, this is obviously Einstein. The isotropy representation is

plus the restriction of the isotropy representation in (4) to  $4 D_2$ .

6.  $D_5 \oplus D_3 \subset D_8 \subset E_8$ . This is not Einstein:

by Table VIII A.

7.  $A_7 \oplus A_1 \subset E_7 \oplus A_1 \subset E_8$ . This is not Einstein:

$$\pi_{\lambda_1} = 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 \otimes 0 \quad \text{and} \quad \pi_{\lambda_2} = 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 0 \otimes 0$$

by Table VIII A.

9.  $(E_6 \oplus \mathbb{R}) \oplus A_1 \subset E_7 \oplus A_1 \subset E_8$ . This is not Einstein:

$$\pi_{\lambda_1} \mid \mathbf{E}_6 \oplus \mathbf{A}_1 = \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{0} \end{array} \\ \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{0$$

10.  $4A_2 \subset E_6 \oplus A_2 \subset E_8$ . This is obviously Einstein by Tables VIII A and

restricts to

$$\begin{bmatrix}1\\0-0& \hat{\otimes}& 0\\0-0& \hat{\otimes}& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0& 0\\0& 0& 0$$

These facts determine the isotropy representation of  $4A_2$  in  $E_8$ .

All other subalgebras are seen to be not Einstein as in the other cases.

3. **R-subalgebras** 

(4.7) PROPOSITION. — Let g be an exceptional simple Lie algebra and h an Einstein R-subalgebra. Then h occurs in Table IX. Every subalgebra h in the table is Einstein. Each h is listed with some maximal regular subalgebra  $\mathfrak{t} \supset \mathfrak{h}$ , where the containment is described by giving the induced representation.

Let  $\mathfrak{h}$  be an R-subalgebra of g. Then  $\mathfrak{h}$  is contained in some maximal subalgebra of maximal rank  $\mathfrak{k}$ . Of course, rank  $\mathfrak{h} < \operatorname{rank} \mathfrak{g}$ . As in the case of regular subalgebras,  $\mathfrak{k}$  may be simple. Then  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{k}$  must be Einstein and we can use either induction or the classification results in Chapter 3 to determine the Einstein subalgebras  $\mathfrak{h}$  of  $\mathfrak{k}$  of strictly smaller rank. In listing these Einstein subalgebras of  $\mathfrak{k}$  we must remember to consider the symmetric and isotropy irreducible subalgebras. When  $\mathfrak{k}$  is non-simple, then  $\mathfrak{k} = \mathbb{R}^d \oplus \mathfrak{k}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{k}_r$ , where d=0 or 1 and the  $\mathfrak{k}_i$ 's are simple. We have to consider subalgebras  $\mathfrak{h}$  of the form  $\mathfrak{a} \oplus \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_r$ , where  $\mathfrak{a} \subset \mathbb{R}^d$ ,  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is Einstein in  $\mathfrak{k}_i$  and at least one  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  has rank strictly less than that of  $\mathfrak{k}_i$ . That this is enough is shown by

(4.8) LEMMA. — Let g be an exceptional simple Lie algebra and  $\mathfrak{t} = \mathfrak{t}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{t}_2$  be a maximal subalgebra of maximal rank. If  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{t}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{t}_2$  is not of the form  $\mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2$  with  $\mathfrak{h}_i \subset \mathfrak{t}_i$ , then  $\mathfrak{h}$  cannot be Einstein in g.

*Proof.* —  $\mathfrak{h}$  must be of the form  $\mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \Delta \mathfrak{h}_0 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2 \subset (\mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_0) \oplus (\mathfrak{h}_0 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2) \subset \mathfrak{t}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{t}_2$  with  $\mathfrak{h}_0 \neq 0$ . We note from paragraph (4.2) that the complexified isotropy representation of  $G/(K_1 \times K_2)$  always contains an irreducible factor of the form  $\pi_{\lambda_1} \otimes \pi_{\lambda_2}$  with  $\lambda_1 \neq 0$ ,  $\lambda_2 \neq 0$ .

			TA	BLE IX
9	h	Inclusion	ť	χ
E <sub>6</sub>	3 A <sub>1</sub>	2 0	3 A <sub>2</sub>	$\begin{bmatrix} 4 \\ 0 \hat{\otimes} 0 \hat{\otimes} 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 \hat{\otimes} 0 \\ 0 \hat{\otimes} 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 \hat{\otimes} 0 \hat{\otimes} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$
E <sub>6</sub>	$A_1 \oplus A_3$	1 000	$A_1 \oplus A_5$	$[0 \otimes 0 - 0 ] \oplus [0 \otimes 0 - 0 ]_{\mathbb{R}}$
E <sub>7</sub>	D4		<b>A</b> <sub>7</sub>	$\overset{2}{\overset{0}{\overset{0}{}}} - \overset{0}{\overset{0}{}} \oplus \circ - \overset{0}{\overset{0}{}} \overset{2}{\overset{0}{}} \oplus \circ - \overset{0}{\overset{0}{}} \overset{0}{\overset{0}{}} \oplus \circ - \overset{0}{\overset{0}{}} \overset{0}{\overset{0}{}}$
E <sub>8</sub>	B <sub>4</sub>	$\overset{1}{0} - 0 - 0 = 0$	A <sub>8</sub>	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 0 - 0 - 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus 2 \begin{bmatrix} 0 - 0 - 0 \end{bmatrix} = 0$
E <sub>8</sub>	4A <sub>1</sub>	$3A_1 \subset E_6$ $A_1 \subset A_2 : o^2$	E <sub>6</sub> ⊕A₂	$\begin{bmatrix} 4 & \otimes 0 & \otimes 0 & \otimes 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 & \otimes 4 & \otimes 0 & \otimes 0 \end{bmatrix}$ $\oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 & \otimes 0 \\ \oplus & \begin{bmatrix} 0 & \otimes 0 \\ \oplus & 2 & \begin{bmatrix} 0 & \otimes 0 \\ 0 & \otimes 0 \\ \oplus & \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \otimes 0 \\ \oplus & (0 & \otimes 0 \\ \oplus & (0 & \otimes 0 \\ \oplus & \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \otimes 0 \\ \oplus & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$
E <sub>8</sub>	<b>B</b> <sub>2</sub> ⊕ <b>B</b> <sub>2</sub>	$o = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \widehat{\otimes} o = \stackrel{1}{\bullet}$	$A_4 \oplus A_4$ or $D_8$	$2[\mathbf{o} = \stackrel{2}{\bullet} \stackrel{1}{\otimes} \mathbf{o} = \bullet] \oplus 2[\stackrel{1}{\mathbf{o}} = \bullet \stackrel{2}{\otimes} \mathbf{o} = \stackrel{2}{\bullet}] \oplus$ $[\stackrel{2}{\mathbf{o}} = \bullet \stackrel{2}{\otimes} \mathbf{o} = \bullet] \oplus [\mathbf{o} = \bullet \stackrel{2}{\otimes} \stackrel{2}{\mathbf{o}} = \bullet]$
E <sub>8</sub>	A₂⊕A₂	1 0—0⊗0—0	A <sub>8</sub> or D <sub>8</sub>	$3\begin{bmatrix}1&1&1\\0&-&0\\0&-&0\end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix}3&0\\0&-&0\end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}} \oplus \\ \begin{bmatrix}0&-&0\\0&-&0\end{bmatrix}_{\mathbb{R}}$

If t is not semi-simple, then we may assume that  $\mathfrak{k}_1 = \mathbb{R}$ . Then  $\mathfrak{h}_0 = \mathbb{R}$ ,  $\mathfrak{h}_1 = 0$  and we obtain a contradiction immediately to  $m_0 = 0$  in (1.3). So we may assume that t is semi-simple with  $\mathfrak{k}_1$  simple.

Indeed,  $\mathfrak{h}_0$  must be semi-simple, because the same argument in the previous paragraph can be used. So let  $\mathfrak{h}'_0$  be a simple non-trivial ideal in  $\mathfrak{h}_0$ . We write  $\mathfrak{h}_0 = \mathfrak{h}'_0 \oplus \mathfrak{h}''_0$ . Now  $\pi_{\lambda_1} \mid \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_0$  contains an irreducible summand of the form  $\sigma_1 \otimes \sigma_0$  with  $\sigma_0 \neq id$ : if not, then  $\mathfrak{h}_0 \subset \operatorname{Ker} \pi_{\lambda_1}$ , contradicting the fact that all  $\pi_{\lambda_1}$ 's have finite kernels. The same argument shows that we can even assume that  $\sigma_0 \mid \mathfrak{h}'_0 \neq id$ . Likewise,  $\pi_{\lambda_2} \mid \mathfrak{h}_0 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2$ contains an irreducible summand of the form  $\tau_0 \otimes \tau_2$  with  $\tau_0 \mid \mathfrak{h}'_0 \neq id$ .

Thus  $\sigma_1 \otimes \sigma_0 \otimes \tau_0 \otimes \tau_2 | \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \Delta \mathfrak{h}_0 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2$  breaks up into irreducible summands with different Einstein constants because  $\sigma_0 \otimes \tau_0 | \Delta \mathfrak{h}_0$  behaves that way. (Let  $M_1, M_2$  be respectively the dominants weights of  $\sigma_0$  and  $\tau_0$ . Then  $\sigma_0 \otimes \tau_0 | \Delta \mathfrak{h}_0$  contains  $\pi_{M_1+M_2}$  and at least another summand with dominant weight  $M_1 + M_2 - \Sigma n_i \alpha_i$ , which has strictly smaller Einstein constant.)

Below we compile a table of Einstein subalgebras of low dimensional simple Lie algebras, the induced representations specifying their embedding, and the Einstein constants of their isotropy representations. This table will be used throughout the proof of (4.7).

 $4^{e} \; \text{série} \; - \; \text{tome} \; 18 \; - \; 1985 \; - \; \text{n}^{o} \; 4$ 

TABLE	Х
-------	---

	Einstein subalgebras of low dimensional Lie algebras.
h	Einstein subalgebra (induced representation on h; Einstein constant)
B <b>*</b>	$\begin{array}{c} A_1^6 \oplus A_1^6(\rho_3 \hat{\otimes} \rho_3; 8/3), \\ A_1^2 \oplus A_1^2 \oplus A_1^2([\rho_3 \hat{\otimes} \mathrm{id} \hat{\otimes} \mathrm{id}] \oplus [\mathrm{id} \hat{\otimes} \rho_3 \hat{\otimes} \mathrm{id}] \oplus [\mathrm{id} \hat{\otimes} \mathrm{id} \hat{\otimes} \rho_3]; 4) \end{array}$
D <b>*</b>	$B_2^1 \oplus B_2^1([\rho_5 \hat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \hat{\otimes} \rho_5]; 8), \qquad B_2^3(ad; 4),$
	$B_4^1(\stackrel{1}{\text{o-o-o}} = \bullet \oplus \text{id}, 8), \qquad A_1^{10} \oplus A_1^{10}(\stackrel{4}{[o \otimes o]} \oplus [o \otimes \stackrel{4}{\otimes} o]; 12/5),$
	$A_1^2 \bigoplus B_3^1([\circ \otimes \circ - \circ = \bullet] \bigoplus [\circ \otimes \circ - \circ = \bullet]; 8)$
D*	$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$
A*	$B_4^2(\overset{2}{o}-o-o=\bullet; 9), \qquad A_2^3 \oplus A_2^3(\overset{1}{o}-o\hat{\otimes}\overset{1}{o}-o; 4)$
A <sub>2</sub>	$A_{1}^{4}(\overset{2}{o}; 3), \qquad A_{1}^{1} \oplus \mathbb{R}(\overset{1}{o}; 3), \qquad \mathbb{R}^{2}(2)$
A <sub>4</sub>	$\mathbb{R}^4(2), \mathbb{B}_2^2(\overset{1}{\mathbf{o}} = \mathbf{o}; 5), \mathbb{A}_3^1 \oplus \mathbb{R}(\overset{1}{\mathbf{o}} - \mathbf{o} - \mathbf{o}; 5), \mathbb{A}_2^1 \oplus \mathbb{A}_1^1 \oplus \mathbb{R}(5)$
A <sub>5</sub>	$\mathbb{R}^{5}(2), A_{3}^{2}(o - o - o; 6), C_{3}^{1}(o - o = o; 6), A_{4}^{1} \oplus \mathbb{R}(5), A_{3}^{1} \oplus A_{1}^{1} \oplus \mathbb{R}(5),$
	$A_{2}^{1} \oplus A_{2}^{1} \oplus \mathbb{R}(5), \qquad A_{2}^{5}(\overset{2}{o}-o; 16/5), \qquad A_{1}^{3} \oplus A_{2}^{2}(\overset{1}{o} \otimes \overset{1}{o}-o; 13/3),$
	$\mathbb{R}^2 \oplus A_1^1 \oplus A_1^1 \oplus A_1^1 (\stackrel{1}{\circ} \hat{\otimes} \circ \hat{\otimes} \circ] \oplus [\circ \hat{\otimes} \stackrel{1}{\circ} \hat{\otimes} \circ] \oplus [\circ \hat{\otimes} \circ \hat{\otimes} \stackrel{1}{\circ}]; 2)$
<b>A</b> *	$\mathbb{R}^{7}(2), \qquad D_{4}^{2}\left(\begin{array}{c} 1 & & \\ 0 & & \\ 0 & & \\ \end{array}\right), \qquad C_{4}^{1}\left(\begin{array}{c} 1 & & \\ 0 & & \\ \end{array}\right), \qquad A_{1}^{4} \oplus A_{3}^{2}\left(\begin{array}{c} 1 & & \\ 0 & & \\ \end{array}\right) = 0; \ 8), \qquad A_{1}^{4} \oplus A_{3}^{2}\left(\begin{array}{c} 1 & & \\ 0 & & \\ \end{array}\right)$
C <sub>3</sub>	$A_2 \oplus \mathbb{R}(o \stackrel{1}{\longrightarrow} 0; 4), \qquad C_1^1 \oplus C_2^1([\stackrel{1}{\bullet} \hat{\otimes} \bullet = o] \oplus [\bullet \hat{\otimes} \stackrel{1}{\bullet} = o]; 4),$
	$\mathbf{C}_1^1 \oplus \mathbf{C}_1^1 \oplus \mathbf{C}_1^1 (\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}; 3),$
	$C_1^3 \oplus A_1^8 (\stackrel{1}{\bullet} \hat{\otimes} ^2; 17/6)$
$D_6$	$\mathbb{R}^{6}(2),  \mathbf{A}_{5} \oplus \mathbb{R}(\overset{1}{0-0-0-0-0; 10}),  \mathbf{D}_{5}^{1} \oplus \mathbb{R}(10),  \mathbf{B}_{4}^{1} \oplus \mathbf{A}_{1}^{1}(10),$
	$\begin{split} D_4^1 \oplus D_2^1(10),  B_3^1 \oplus B_2^1(10),  D_3^1 \oplus D_3^1(10),  C_1^3 \oplus C_3^1 \stackrel{1}{\oplus} \stackrel{1}{\otimes} \stackrel{0}{\bullet} \stackrel{-\bullet}{\bullet} = o; \ 22/3) \\ & A_1^2 \oplus A_1^2 \oplus A_1^2 \oplus A_1^2 ([\rho_3 \hat{\otimes} id \hat{\otimes} id \hat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \hat{\otimes} \rho_3 \hat{\otimes} id \hat{\otimes} id] \\ & \oplus [id \hat{\otimes} id \hat{\otimes} \rho_3 \hat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \hat{\otimes} id \hat{\otimes} id \hat{\otimes} \rho_3]; \ 4) \\ & D_2^1 \oplus D_2^1 \oplus D_2^1([\rho_4 \hat{\otimes} id \hat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \hat{\otimes} \rho_4 \hat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \hat{\otimes} id \hat{\otimes} \rho_4]; \ 6) \end{split}$

Einstein subalgebras of low dimensional Lie algebras.

\* For these subalgebras only the Einstein subalgebras of rank strictly less than rank h are listed.

*Remarks.* — In using Table X, one must bear in mind that if  $\mathfrak{h}$  does not have index 1 in g, then we must divide the constant  $(\lambda_1, \lambda_1 + 2\delta)$  by the index to get the correct constant. Also, we need a list of Einstein subalgebras for  $E_6$  and  $E_7$ , but this has to be compiled during the proof of (4.7).

*Proof of* (4.7). – Recall that we are still using the convention in (4.4). We shall use the maximal subalgebras of maximal rank  $\mathfrak{k}$  and their isotropy representations as listed in section 2. We shall also use freely computations of indices of simple subalgebras in g developed in chapter 2.

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

I.  $g=G_2$ . – The maximal subalgebras of maximal rank are  $A_1^1 \oplus \tilde{A}_1^3$  and  $A_2^1$ . The diagonally embedded  $A_1$  in  $A_1^1 \oplus \tilde{A}_1^3$  coincides with  $A_1^4 \subset A_2^1$  and so is eliminated by (4.8). By (4.8) and (1.4), as well as the condition rank  $\mathfrak{h} < \operatorname{rank} \mathfrak{g}$ , we are done.  $(A_1^1 \subset A_1^1 \oplus \tilde{A}_1^3)$  is not Einstein because the isotropy representation contains three trivial copies.)

II.  $g=F_4$ . - After ruling out R-subalgebras using (4.8), (1.4), etc., we are left to consider only the following ones:

1.  $f = B_4^1$ .

(a)  $A_1^6 \oplus A_1^6$ . To compute  $o - o = \bullet^1 | \mathfrak{h}$ , observe that if  $0, \pm y_1, \pm y_2, \pm y_3, \pm y_4$ are the weights of  $\rho_9$ , and if  $0, \pm 2x_i$  (i=1, 2) are the weights of  $\rho_3$  on each simple factor, then  $1/2(y_1 + y_2 + y_3 + y_4) | \mathfrak{h} = 3x_1 + x_2$ . Hence  $o - o = \bullet^1 | \mathfrak{h} \supset \overset{3}{\circ} \overset{1}{\otimes} \overset{1}{\circ}$ . Since  $\chi_1$  contains  $\overset{4}{\circ} \overset{2}{\otimes} \overset{2}{\circ}$ ,  $\mathfrak{h}$  is obviously not Einstein.

(b)  $A_1^2 \oplus A_1^2 \oplus A_1^2$ . By the same method in (a),  $o - o - o = = \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} 3A_1^2 \supset \stackrel{1}{o} \otimes \stackrel{1}{o} \circ \stackrel{1}{o} \otimes \stackrel{1}{o} \circ \stackrel{1}{o} \otimes \stackrel{1}{o} \circ \stackrel{1}{$ 

2.  $\mathfrak{k} = A_1^1 \oplus C_3^1$ . For this we only need to consider  $\mathfrak{h}$  of the form  $\mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2$ , where  $\mathfrak{h}_1 \subset A_1^1$  is non-trivial and  $\mathfrak{h}_2$  is an Einstein subalgebra of  $C_3$  of rank less than 3. So essentially we need to consider  $A_1^1 \oplus (A_1^3 \oplus A_1^8)$ . To compute  $\bullet = \bullet = \circ | A_1^3 \oplus A_1^8$ , we let  $\pm z_1, \pm z_2, \pm z_3$  be the weights of  $v_6$ . Then the dominant weight is just  $z_1 + z_2 + z_3$ .  $v_6 | A_1^3 \oplus A_1^8 = \circ \otimes \circ \circ$ , so it has weights  $\pm x_1, \pm (x_1 + 2x_2), \pm (x_1 - 2x_2)$ . Hence  $z_1 + z_2 + z_3 | A_1^3 \oplus A_1^8 = 3x_1$ . This shows that

$$\stackrel{1}{\circ}\widehat{\otimes} \bullet \stackrel{1}{\bullet} = \stackrel{1}{\circ} \mid A_1^1 \oplus (A_1^3 \oplus A_1^8) \supset \stackrel{1}{\circ} \stackrel{3}{\otimes} \stackrel{3}{\circ} \widehat{\otimes} \circ.$$

This irreducible factor has constant  $4 \neq 17/6$ .

3.  $\mathfrak{f} = A_2^1 \oplus \widetilde{A}_2^2$ . We need only consider

(a)  $A_1^4 \oplus \tilde{A}_2^2$ . Since  $\overset{1}{\circ} - \circ | A_1^4 = \overset{2}{\circ} , \overset{2}{\circ} \otimes \overset{2}{\bullet} \overset{2}{\bullet} \subset \chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant 13/3.

(b)  $A_2^1 \oplus \tilde{A}_1^8$ . Since  $\stackrel{2}{\bullet} \mid \tilde{A}_1^8 = \stackrel{4}{\bullet} \oplus \bullet$ ,  $\stackrel{1}{\circ} - \circ \hat{\otimes} \stackrel{4}{\bullet} \subset \chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$ . Since the isotropy

representation of  $A_2^1 \oplus \tilde{A}_1^8 \subset A_2^1 \oplus \tilde{A}_2^2$  is o—o  $\hat{\otimes} \bullet$ , the subalgebra is clearly not Einstein. III.  $g = E_6$ .

- . . . . . .
- 1.  $\mathfrak{k} = \mathbf{A}_2 \oplus \mathbf{A}_2 \oplus \mathbf{A}_2$ .

(a)  $3A_1^4$ .  $\overset{1}{0}$   $\overset{1}{0}$ 

(b)  $A_1^4 \oplus A_2^1 \oplus (A_1^1 \oplus \mathbb{R})$  or similar R-subalgebras.  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  contains the isotropy representation of  $A_1^1 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset A_2^1$ , which has constant 3 since we are dealing with a symmetric space.

$$\stackrel{1}{\circ} - \circ \stackrel{1}{\otimes} \stackrel{1}{\circ} - \circ \stackrel{1}{\otimes} \stackrel{1}{\circ} - \circ \stackrel{1}{\circ} \stackrel{1}{\circ}$$

which has constant >  $1 + 8/3 + 3/2 \neq 3$ . Thus h is not Einstein.

2.  $\mathfrak{k} = D_5 \oplus \mathbb{R}$ . For R-subalgebras contained in  $\mathfrak{k}$ , we need only the Einstein subalge-

bras of  $D_5^1$  of rank at most 4. Let  $\lambda_2$  be the dominant weight of o-o-o  $\left( \begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \end{array} \right) \stackrel{1}{\otimes} t$  and

write  $\lambda_2 = \lambda'_2 + \lambda''_2$  where  $\lambda'_2 = \lambda_2 \mid \mathbf{D}_5$ . Since  $\mathbf{E}_6/(\mathrm{SO}(10) \times \mathrm{SO}(2))$  is symmetric,  $(\lambda_2, \lambda_2 + 2\delta) = 12$ .  $(\lambda'_2, \lambda'_2 + 2\delta) = 45/4$  and  $(\lambda''_2, \lambda''_2) = 3/4$ .

(a)  $B_2^1 \oplus B_2^1 \oplus \mathbb{R}$ . By using the weights of  $[\rho_5 \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \rho_5]$ , we see that

 $5+3/4 \neq 8$ . Hence h is not Einstein.

constant  $6 + 3/4 \neq 8$ . So h is not Einstein.

(c)  $B_2^3 \oplus \mathbb{R}$ . Let  $0, \pm x_1 \pm x_2$  be the weights of  $\rho_5$ , then  $o = \stackrel{2}{\bullet}$  is the adjoint representation. Let  $\pm z_i$ , i = 1, ..., 5 be the weights of  $\rho_{10}$ . Then

$$1/2(z_1 + \ldots + z_5) = (3/2) x_1 + (1/2) x_2$$
. Thus o-o-o  $\hat{\otimes} t \mid \mathfrak{h} = 0$ 

constant  $15/6 + 3/4 = 13/4 \neq 4$ . So h is not Einstein.

(d)  $A_1^{10} \oplus A_1^{10} \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset B_2^1 \oplus B_2^1 \oplus \mathbb{R} \subset D_5 \oplus \mathbb{R}$ . Since  $o = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} | A_1^{10} = \stackrel{3}{o}$ , using (a), we find that  $o \otimes o \otimes t$  occurs in  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  and its constant is  $9/4 \neq 12/5$ . So h is not Einstein.

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

3.  $\mathfrak{k} = A_1 \oplus A_5$ . To consider R-subalgebras  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{k}$ , we need only the Einstein subalgebras of  $A_5$  of rank < 5.

(a)  $A_1^1 \oplus A_3^2$ . Since

which have constant 6. Thus h is Einstein.

(b)  $A_1^1 \oplus C_3^1$ .  $\Lambda^3(\stackrel{1}{\bullet} = 0) = \bullet = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \stackrel{1}{\bullet} = 0$ ,  $\stackrel{1}{\circ} \stackrel{1}{\otimes} \stackrel{1}{\bullet} = 0 \subset \chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant  $5 \neq 6$ . Thus h is not Einstein.

(c)  $A_1^1 \oplus A_2^5$ .  $\Lambda^3(\overset{2}{o}-o) = \overset{3}{o}-o \oplus \overset{3}{o}-\overset{3}{o}, \text{ so } \overset{1}{o} \otimes \overset{3}{o}-o \subset \chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant  $39/10 \neq 16/5$ .

(d)  $A_1^1 \oplus A_1^3 \oplus A_2^2$ .  $\Lambda^3 (\overset{1}{o} \otimes \overset{1}{o} - o) \supset \overset{3}{o} \otimes o - o$ , so  $\overset{1}{o} \otimes \overset{3}{o} \otimes o - o \subset \chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant  $4 \neq 13/3$ .

 $IV. \mathfrak{g} = \mathbb{E}_7.$ 

1.  $\mathfrak{k} = A_2 \oplus A_5$ . To consider R-subalgebras  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{k}$ , we need this time all Einstein subalgebras of  $A_5$  from Table X.

(a)  $A_1^4 \oplus A_5^1$ . Since  $\begin{array}{c}1\\0\\-\end{array} \circ \mid A_1^4 = \end{array}$ ,  $\begin{array}{c}2\\0\\0\\0\\0\end{array}$ ,  $\begin{array}{c}2\\0\\0\\0\end{array}$ ,  $\begin{array}{c}0\\0\\-\end{array}$ ,  $\begin{array}{c}0\\-\end{array}$ 

(b)  $A_2^1 \oplus A_3^2$ . Since  $\Lambda^2(o - o - o)$  contains o - o - o, o - o,  $o - o \otimes o - o - o$  is a summand of  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  and has constant  $20/3 \neq 6$ . So h is not Einstein.

(c)  $A_2^1 \oplus C_3^1$ . Since  $\Lambda^2 (\stackrel{1}{\bullet} = 0) = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} = 0 \oplus \stackrel{1}{\bullet} = 0 \oplus \stackrel{1}{\bullet} = 0$ ,  $\stackrel{1}{\circ} \stackrel{0}{\to} \circ \stackrel{1}{\bullet} = 0$  is a summand in  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant  $8/3 \neq 6$ . So h is not Einstein.

(d)  $A_2^1 \oplus (A_1^3 \oplus A_2^2)$ . Since  $\Lambda^2(o \otimes o - o)$  contains  $o \otimes o - o$ ,  $o \otimes o \otimes o - o$  is a summand in  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant  $6 \neq 13/3$ . So h is not Einstein.

(e)  $A_2^1 \oplus A_2^5$ . Since  $\Lambda^2(\overset{2}{0}-0) = \overset{2}{\overset{1}{0}-0}, \overset{1}{\overset{0}{0}-0} \otimes \overset{2}{\overset{0}{0}-0}$  is a summand of  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant  $24/5 \neq 16/5$ . So h is not Einstein.

2.  $f = A_7$ .

(a)  $A_1^4 \oplus A_3^2$ . Since  $\Lambda^4 (0 \otimes 0^{-1} - 0^{-1})$  contains  $0 \otimes 0^{-2} - 0^{-1}$  with constant  $6 \neq 5$ , h is not Einstein.

(b)  $C_4^1$ . Since  $\Lambda^4(\overset{1}{\bullet} \bullet \bullet = 0) = \bullet \bullet \bullet = \overset{1}{\circ} \oplus \bullet \overset{1}{\bullet} \bullet \bullet = 0 \oplus id$ ,  $C_4$  is clearly not Einstein.

3.  $\mathfrak{k} = A_1 \oplus D_6$ .

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

(a)  $A_1^1 \oplus (A_1^2 \oplus B_4^1)$ . Since  $\Delta_{12}^+ | A_1^2 \oplus B_4^1 = \stackrel{1}{o} \otimes \stackrel{1}{o} \odot \stackrel{0}{o} \stackrel{0}{o} = \stackrel{1}{\bullet}, \stackrel{1}{o} \otimes \stackrel{1}{o} \stackrel{1}{\otimes} \stackrel{0}{o} \stackrel{0}{o} \stackrel{0}{o} = \stackrel{0}{\bullet}$ is a summand in  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant  $45/4 \neq 10$ . So h is not Einstein.

(b)  $A_1^1 \oplus (B_2^1 \oplus B_3^1)$ . Since  $\Delta_{12}^+ | B_2^1 \oplus B_3^1 = o = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \hat{\otimes} o = o = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \hat{\otimes} o = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \hat{\circ} \hat{\circ} \hat{\circ} o = \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \hat{\circ}$ 

(c)  $A_1^1 \oplus 4A_1^2$ .  $\Delta_{12}^+ \mid 4A_1^2$  contains  $\overset{1}{\circ} \otimes \overset{1}{\circ} \circ \overset{1$ 

(d)  $A_1^1 \oplus A_1^3 \oplus C_3^1$ .  $\Delta_{12}^+ | A_1 \oplus C_3$  contains  $o \otimes \bullet - \bullet = o$  and so  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  contains  $o \otimes \bullet - \bullet = o$  with constant  $27/4 \neq 22/3$ . So h is not Einstein.

4.  $f = E_6 \oplus \mathbb{R}$ . To consider R-subalgebras  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{k}$ , we need a list of the Einstein subalgebras of  $E_6$  of rank  $\leq 5$ . The following list gives also the induced representation corresponding to the inclusion  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{k}$  and the constants:

$$C_{4}^{1}(\underbrace{\bullet}_{0} \underbrace{\bullet}_{0} = 0; 12), \qquad F_{4}^{1}(\underbrace{\bullet}_{0} \underbrace{\bullet}_{0} = 0 \oplus id; 12), \qquad A_{2}^{9}\left(\underbrace{\circ}_{0} \underbrace{\bullet}_{0}; \frac{8}{3}\right),$$

$$G_{2}^{3}\left(o \equiv \underbrace{\bullet}_{1}; \frac{14}{3}\right), \qquad A_{2}^{2} \oplus G_{2}^{2}\left([\underbrace{\bullet}_{0} \underbrace{\bullet}_{0} \otimes o \equiv \underbrace{\bullet}_{1}] \oplus [o \underbrace{\bullet}_{0} \overset{2}{\otimes} o \equiv \bullet]; 7\right),$$

$$3A_{1}^{4}(3A_{1}^{4} \subset 3A_{2} \subset E_{6}; 3), \qquad A_{1}^{1} \oplus A_{3}^{2}([\underbrace{\bullet}_{0} \otimes o \underbrace{\bullet}_{0} \underbrace{\bullet}_{0} - o] \oplus [o \otimes \underbrace{\bullet}_{0} \underbrace{\bullet}_{0} - o]; 7\right).$$

III (2). Then  $(\lambda_2^{\prime\prime}, \lambda_2^{\prime\prime}) = 2/3$  by an analogous calculation.

(a)  $3A_1^4 \oplus \mathbb{R}$ .  $\overset{1}{0 \longrightarrow 0} \xrightarrow{0} 0 \otimes \overset{1}{\delta} t \mid \mathfrak{h}$  contains  $\overset{2}{0} \otimes \overset{2}{\delta} \otimes \overset{1}{0} \otimes \overset{1}{\delta} \circ \overset{1}{\delta} t$ , which has constant

 $8/3 \neq 3$ .

(b)  $A_1^1 \oplus A_3^2 \oplus \mathbb{R}$ .

So if we further restrict to  $A_1^1 \oplus A_3^2$ , we get  $\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$ . We therefore get a constant  $14/3 \neq 6$ .

(c) 
$$F_4^1 \oplus \mathbb{R}$$
.  $\stackrel{1}{0 \longrightarrow 0} - 0 \longrightarrow 0$  |  $F_4 = 0 \longrightarrow 0 = 0 \stackrel{1}{\longrightarrow} 0$  id, which has constant 12. So

there is a summand in  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant  $38/3 \neq 12$ .

(d)  $C_4^1 \oplus \mathbb{R}$ .  $\overset{1}{o} - \overset{0}{o} - \overset{0}{o} - \overset{0}{o} - \overset{0}{o} | C_4 = \overset{1}{\bullet} \overset{1}{\bullet} = o$ , and the corresponding summand

has constant  $26/3 \neq 12$ .

(e) 
$$A_2^9 \oplus \mathbb{R}$$
.  $\stackrel{1}{o-o-o} - o | A_2^9 = \stackrel{2}{o-o} \stackrel{2}{o-o}$ , and the corresponding summand has

constant  $22/9 \neq 8/3$ .

(f)  $G_2^3 \oplus \mathbb{R}$ .  $\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 0 \\ -0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$ , and the corresponding summand has

constant  $34/9 \neq 14/3$ .

(g) 
$$G_2^1 \oplus A_2^2 \oplus \mathbb{R}$$
.  $\overset{1}{\circ} - \circ - \circ - \circ | A_2^2 \oplus G_2^1 = [\overset{1}{\circ} - \circ \otimes \circ \equiv \bullet] \oplus [\circ - \circ \otimes \circ = \bullet]$ , so

the corresponding summand has constant  $6 \neq 7$ .

So none of the above subalgebras are Einstein.

V.  $g = E_8$ . 1.  $f = E_6 \oplus A_2$ .

(a)  $\mathfrak{h} \oplus A_2^1$ , where rank  $\mathfrak{h} < 6$ . By the results of IV(4), using 8/3 in place of the 2/3, we immediately see that none of these subalgebras are Einstein.

$$(b) 4 A_1^4. \quad o - o - o | 3 A_2 = [\rho_4 \otimes \rho_4 \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \rho_4 \otimes \rho_4] \oplus [\rho_4 \otimes id \otimes \rho_4],$$

and from this it is clear that  $4A_1^4$  is Einstein in E<sub>8</sub>.

2.  $\mathfrak{k} = \mathbb{E}_7 \oplus \mathbb{A}_1$ . For this we need a list of Einstein subalgebras of rank < 7 with the corresponding Einstein constants:  $D_4^2(8)$ ,  $A_2^{21}(16/7)$ ,  $G_2^1 \oplus C_3^1(10)$ ,  $A_1^3 \oplus F_4^1(76/3)$ .

(a)  $D_4^2 \oplus A_1^1$ .  $D_4^2 \oplus A_1^1$  is also contained in  $A_7 \oplus A_1$ . So o - o = 0

of  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$  with constant  $15/2 \neq 8$ .

(b) 
$$A_2^{21} \oplus A_1^1$$
.  $\overset{1}{0} - \overset{0}{0} - \overset{0}{0} - \overset{0}{0} - \overset{0}{0} - \overset{0}{0} - \overset{0}{0} + \overset{0}{0} - \overset{0}{0} \overset{0}$ 

 $45/7 \neq 16/7$ .

(c)  $G_2^1 \oplus C_3^1 \oplus A_1^1$ .

$$\begin{array}{c} \stackrel{1}{\circ} & \stackrel{0}{\circ} & \stackrel{0}{\circ}$$

The corresponding constant for the first summand is  $9 \neq 10$ .

responding constant is  $14 \neq 76/3$ .

So none of the above subalgebras are Einstein.

3. 2A<sub>4</sub>.

(a)  $B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1$ .  $o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o_{--}^0 o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o_{--}^0 o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o_{--}^0 o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o_{--}^0 o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o_{--}^0 o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o_{--}^0 o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o_{--}^0 o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^0 o - o - o | B_2^2 \oplus A_4^1 = o = \overset{2}{\bullet} \otimes o_{--}^1 o_{--}^1$ with

Clearly, this is an Einstein subalgebra.

- (c)  $B_2^2 \oplus A_3^1 \oplus \mathbb{R}$  and  $B_2^2 \oplus A_2^1 \oplus A_1^1 \oplus \mathbb{R}$  are now easily seen not to be Einstein.
- 4.  $f = A_8$ .
- (a)  $A_2^3 \oplus A_2^3$ . Since

$$\Lambda^{3}(\mu_{9}) \mid 2A_{2} = \Lambda^{3}(\rho_{3} \otimes \rho_{3}) = \begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 0 - 0 \otimes 0 - 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 0 - 0 \otimes 3 \\ 0 - 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 0 - 0 \otimes 0 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 &$$

this is clearly an Einstein R-subalgebra.

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

(b)  $B_4^2$ . Since  $\Lambda^3 \rho_9 = 0 - 0 - 0 = 0$  with constant 9, this is again an Einstein R-subalgebra.

5.  $k = D_8$ .

(a)  $2A_2^3 \subset 2D_4 \subset D_8$  and  $2C_2^2 \subset D_8$ . One easily verifies that the isotropy representations are the same as those in 4(a) and 3(b) respectively. Hence these subalgebras are also Einstein.

$$\bullet = \circ \,\hat{\otimes} \, \bullet = \circ \, \big| \, 2 \, \mathbf{D}_2 = ([\circ \, \hat{\otimes} \, \circ] \oplus [\circ \, \hat{\otimes} \, \circ] \oplus [\circ \, \hat{\otimes} \, \circ]) \,\hat{\otimes} \, ([\circ \, \hat{\otimes} \, \circ] \oplus [\circ \, \hat{\otimes} \, \circ]),$$

 $2 D_2^4$  cannot be Einstein.

(c)  $A_1^4 \oplus C_4^1$ . Since  $\Delta_{12}^+ | A_1 \oplus C_4$  contains  $o \otimes \bullet \bullet \bullet \bullet = o$  with constant  $12 \neq 9$ , h is not Einstein.

(d)  $\Delta_{12}^+ | A_1^2 \oplus B_6^1$  contains  $\hat{o} \otimes \Delta_{13}$ ,  $\Delta_{12}^+ | B_2^1 \oplus B_5^1$  contains  $\Delta_5 \otimes \Delta_{11}$  and  $\Delta_{12}^+ | B_3^1 \oplus B_4^1$  contains  $\Delta_7 \otimes \Delta_9$  with respective constants 81/4, 65/4, and 57/4, all of which are not equal to 14. So these subalgebras are not Einstein.

(e)  $B_4^2$ .  $\Delta_{12}^+ | B_4 = \stackrel{1}{0} - \stackrel{1}{0} - \stackrel{1}{0} = \stackrel{1}{\bullet}$  with constant 9. So this is an Einstein subalgebra. This completes the proof of (4.7).

4. S-subalgebras

(4.8) PROPOSITION. – Let g be an exceptional simple Lie algebra and h an Einstein Ssubalgebra which is not strongly isotropy irreducible. Then h is the maximal subalgebra  $B_2^{12} \subset E_8$  with isotropy representation  $o = \stackrel{6}{\bullet} \bigoplus \stackrel{3}{\circ} \stackrel{2}{\bullet} = \stackrel{6}{\bullet}$ .

**Proof.** — A table of all S-subalgebras of the exceptional simple Lie algebras together with their inclusion relations can be found on p. 233 in [8]. For the non-simple maximal S-subalgebras, the corresponding isotropy representations are given in Table 35 in [8]. From the Table one checks easily that h is Einstein iff it is strongly isotropy irreducible.

If h is a 3-dimensional subalgebra, Theorem 5.2, Corollary 5, and Corollary 8.7 in [14] imply that h is Einstein in any simple Lie algebra g (not necessarily exceptional) iff ad  $g \mid h = \stackrel{2}{0} \bigoplus \stackrel{4}{0}$  or ad  $g \mid h = \stackrel{2}{0} \bigoplus \stackrel{6}{0}$ . Hence (g, h) must be isotropy irreducible and there are no such pairs with g exceptional.

If h is a simple S-subalgebra, then the isotropy representations are listed in Table 24 in [8]. All subalgebras there are isotropy irreducible except for  $B_2^{12} \subset E_8$ , and one checks that it is Einstein.

Below we analyse as in sections 2 and 3 the remaining S-subalgebras in Table 39. We retain convention (4.4).

1.  $A_1^{28} \oplus A_1^8 \subset G_2^1 \oplus A_1^8 \subset F_4$ .  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C} = \begin{bmatrix} 10 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} \oplus \begin{bmatrix} 6 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$  with constants 15/7 and 6/7 + 3/2.

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

2. 
$$A_1^{28} \oplus A_2^2 \subset G_2^1 \oplus A_2^2 \subset E_6$$
.  
 $\pi_{\lambda_1} = \begin{array}{c} 10 \\ 0 \otimes 0 \longrightarrow 0 \end{array} \text{ and } \begin{array}{c} 0 \equiv \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \otimes \stackrel{1}{\circ} \stackrel{1}{\longrightarrow} 0 \mid A_1 \oplus A_2 = \begin{array}{c} \stackrel{6}{\circ} \otimes \stackrel{1}{\circ} \stackrel{1}{\longrightarrow} 0 \end{array}$ 

with respective constants 15/7 and 6/7 + 3.

3.  $G_2^1 \oplus A_1^8 \subset F_4 \subset E_6$  and  $G_2^1 \oplus A_1^8 \subset G_2^1 \oplus A_2^2 \subset E_6$ . We immediately obtain summands  $o \equiv \bullet \otimes o$  and  $o \equiv \bullet \otimes o$  in  $\chi \otimes \mathbb{C}$ , which obviously have different constants. 4.  $A_1^{28} \oplus C_3^1 \subset G_2^1 \oplus C_3^1 \subset E_7$ .

with respective constants  $15/7 \neq 6/7 + 6$ .

5.  $A_1^{56} \oplus A_1^7 \subset G_2^2 \oplus A_1^7 \subset E_7$ .  $\pi_{\lambda_1} = \begin{array}{c} 10 \\ 0 \\ \otimes 0 \end{array}$  and  $o \equiv \bullet \begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 0 \\ \otimes 0 \end{array} | A_1 \oplus A_1 = \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 0 \\ \otimes 0 \end{array}$ with respective constants 15/14 and 15/7.

6. 
$$G_2^1 \oplus A_1^8 \oplus A_1^3 \subset G_2^1 \oplus C_3^1$$
 and  $F_4^1 \oplus A_1^3 \subset E_7$ .  $\pi_{\lambda_1} = o \equiv \bullet \otimes o \otimes o$  and

 $\pi_{\lambda_2} = 0 \equiv \bullet \otimes o \otimes o$  with respective constants 3/2 + 4/3 and 11/2.

7.  $A_1^{31} \oplus A_1^8 \subset A_1^{28} \oplus A_1^8 \oplus A_1^3 \subset G_2^1 \oplus A_1^8 \oplus A_1^3 \subset E_7$ . Immediately we obtain summands  $\overset{2}{\circ} \otimes \circ$  and  $\circ \equiv \bullet \otimes \overset{4}{\circ} \otimes \overset{2}{\circ} | A_1 \oplus A_1 = \overset{2}{\circ} \otimes \overset{4}{\circ}$ . Obviously, they have different constants

8.  $A_1^{28} \oplus F_4^1 \subset G_2^1 \oplus F_4^1 \subset E_8$ . We have summands  $\stackrel{10}{\circ} \otimes \circ - \circ = \bullet - \bullet$ and  $\stackrel{6}{\circ}$   $\stackrel{\circ}{\otimes}$   $\stackrel{\circ}{\circ}$   $\stackrel{\circ}{=}$   $\stackrel{\circ}{\bullet}$  with respective constants 15/7 and 90/7. 9.  $G_2^1 \oplus G_2^1 \oplus A_1^8 \subset G_2^1 \oplus F_4^1 \subset E_8$ 

$$\pi_{\lambda_1} = o \equiv \bullet \otimes o \equiv \bullet \otimes \bullet \bullet^1 \otimes \bullet^4$$
 and  $o \equiv \bullet \otimes o = \bullet \bullet^1 | G_2 \oplus A_1$ 

contains  $o \equiv \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \otimes o \equiv \stackrel{1}{\bullet} \otimes \stackrel{2}{\circ}$  with constants 11/2 and 17/2 respectively.

Hence none of the above S-subalgebras are Einstein. All other S-subalgebras are not Einstein because they fail to be Einstein in some maximal S-subalgebra.

This completes the proof of (4.8).

# CHAPTER FIVE

## Geometrical properties and applications

1. ISOMETRIES AND CURVATURE. - In this section we determine the connected isometry groups of our Einstein manifolds, and show that no two of them are isometric.

Let G/H be a simply connected normal homogeneous Einstein manifold with G compact, connected, and simple. In this section we assume that G acts effectively on

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

G/H. Since G and H are connected, we may pass to their Lie algebras g and h whenever convenient. If (G/H,  $g_B$ ) is (strongly) isotropy irreducible, then J. Wolf showed ([25], Theorem 17.1, p. 141) that  $I_0(M, g_B) = G$  unless  $G/H = Spin(7)/G_2$  with  $I_0(M, g_B) = SO(8)$ , or  $G/H = G_2/SU(3)$  with  $I_0(M, g_B) = SO(7)$ .

(5.1) THEOREM. – If (G/H,  $g_B$ ) is an effective, simply connected, normal homogeneous Einstein manifold with G compact, connected, and simple and such that G/H is not (strongly) isotropy irreducible, then  $I_0(M, g_B) = G$ .

The proof of this theorem relies on a result of Oniščik, which we will describe shortly.

Let  $(\tilde{g}, g, \tilde{t})$  be a triple of compact Lie algebras, where g and  $\tilde{t}$  are subalgebras of  $\tilde{g}$ . Then  $(\tilde{g}, g, \tilde{t})$  is a *decomposition* if  $\tilde{g}=g+\tilde{t}$ . If  $\tilde{G}$ , G, and K are the corresponding connected Lie groups, then  $(\tilde{g}, g, \tilde{t})$  is a decomposition iff G acts transitively on  $\tilde{G}/K$ .  $(\tilde{g}, \tilde{t})$  is called an *extension* of  $(g, \mathfrak{h})$  if  $(\tilde{g}, g, \tilde{t})$  is a decomposition and  $g \cap \tilde{t} = \mathfrak{h}$ . The extension is *effective* if  $\tilde{g}$  and  $\tilde{t}$  have no non-trivial ideal in common. The decompositions  $(\tilde{g}, g, \tilde{t})$  with  $\tilde{g}$  simple are listed in Table VII of [18].

 $(\tilde{g}, \tilde{t})$  is called a *type I extension* of  $(g, \mathfrak{h})$  if there exists a subalgebra a of g such that  $\mathfrak{h} \oplus \mathfrak{a} \subset \mathfrak{g}, \ \tilde{\mathfrak{g}} = \mathfrak{g} \oplus \mathfrak{a}, \ \tilde{\mathfrak{t}} = \mathfrak{h} \oplus \mathfrak{a}$ , and the inclusion  $\mathfrak{t} \subset \tilde{\mathfrak{g}}$  restricted to a is given by the diagonal embedding. Obviously,  $(\mathfrak{g}, \mathfrak{h})$  has a type I extension iff the centralizer of  $\mathfrak{h}$  in g is non-empty.

 $(\tilde{g}, \tilde{t})$  is called a *type II extension* of  $(g, \mathfrak{h})$  if  $\tilde{g}$  is simple. All such extensions are listed in Table VII of [18]. The correspondence between our and his notation is given by  $(\tilde{g}, \mathfrak{f}, \mathfrak{h}) = (G, G', G'', U)$ .

Type III extensions are defined next. Let  $(\mathfrak{m}, \mathfrak{m}', \mathfrak{m}'')$  be a decomposition with  $\mathfrak{m}$  simple, and a be a simple subalgebra with  $\mathfrak{m}'' \not \equiv \mathfrak{a} \subset \mathfrak{m}$ . Let  $g = \mathfrak{m} \oplus \mathfrak{a}$ ,  $\mathfrak{f} = \mathfrak{m}' \oplus \mathfrak{m}'' g = \Delta \mathfrak{a}$ , and  $\mathfrak{h} = k \cap \Delta \mathfrak{a}$ , where  $\Delta \mathfrak{a}$  is the image of a under the diagonal embedding  $\mathfrak{a} \to \mathfrak{m} \oplus \mathfrak{a} = \tilde{\mathfrak{g}}$ . Then  $(\tilde{\mathfrak{g}}, \mathfrak{f})$  is called a type III extension of  $(\mathfrak{g}, \mathfrak{h})$ . Notice that in this case  $\tilde{G}/K$  is differentially a product manifold  $M/M' \times A/M''$ . Moreover, by Table VII in [18], in most cases the only possibility for a is  $\mathfrak{m}$  itself. The exceptions are given by

 $(\mathfrak{m}, \mathfrak{m}', \mathfrak{m}'') = (a)(so(7), \mathbf{G}_2, so(5)), \quad so(5) \subset so(6) = \mathfrak{a} \subset so(7)$ 

(b)  $(so (4n), so (4n-1), sp (n)), sp (n) \subset su (2n) = a \subset so (4n)$ 

- (c)  $(so(8), spin(7), so(5)), so(5) \subset so(6) \subset so(7) \subset so(8)$
- (d)  $(so(8), spin(7), so(5) \oplus so(2)), so(5) \oplus so(2) \subset so(7) = \mathfrak{a} \subset so(8)$
- (e)  $(so(8), spin(7), so(6)), so(6) \subset so(7) = a \subset so(8).$

(In [7], p. 17, it was incorrectly claimed that a = m in all cases, but this does not affect the proofs there.)

We can now state Oniščik's theorem (Theorem 6.2 in [18]).

(5.2) (Oniščik). Let (g, h) be an effective pair of compact Lie algebras with g simple. Then any effective compact extension of (g, h) is either a type I extension or a type I extension of an extension of type II or III.

Proof of (5.1). – Let  $\tilde{G} = I_0(M, g_B)$  and K be the isotropy group of  $\tilde{G}$  at eH. Then  $H = K \cap G$  and  $(\tilde{g} t)$  is a non-trivial effective compact extension of (g, h). In view of

<sup>4°</sup> série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

(5.2) we shall examine extensions of (g, h) of types I, II, and III. Since  $g_B$  is Einstein, (1.3) implies that (g, h) has no type I extensions.

For type II extensions we use Table VII in [18]. It follows from this table that g is either classical or G<sub>2</sub>, and that h is either simple or  $h = h_1 \oplus h_2$  with  $h_1$  simple and  $h_2$  of rank 1. Looking through Table I (Chapter 1), we find that the only (g, h) with a type II extension ( $\tilde{g}$ , f) is  $(sp(2), sp(1) \oplus u(1))$  with ( $\tilde{g}$ , f) =  $(su(4), s(u(3) \oplus u(1)))$ . Now  $\tilde{G}/K = P^3 \mathbb{C}$ . Homogeneous Einstein metrics on  $P^n \mathbb{C}$  were completely determined in [27]. Using the notation of pp. 6-7 of [27], and writting  $P^{2n+1}\mathbb{C}$  as  $Sp(n+1)/Sp(n) \cdot U(1)$ , one easily shows that  $B'_{Sp(n+1)}$  induces the metric  $\langle , \rangle$  on  $P^{2n+1}\mathbb{C}$ with t = 1/2, while the symmetric metric corresponds to t = 1. In [27] it is shown that the only homogeneous Einstein metrics on  $P^{2n+1}\mathbb{C}$  are given by t = 1/(n+1) and t=1. Hence (as we already know)  $B'_{Sp(n+1)}$  is Einstein iff n=1. Furthermore, it follows from [27] that the sectional curvature of  $B'_{Sp(n+1)}$  satisfies  $1/16 \leq K \leq 1$  with both limits assumed. Hence  $B'_{Sp(n+1)}$  can never be isometric to the symmetric metric on  $P^{2n+1}\mathbb{C}$ . In particular, the connected isometry group of  $B'_{Sp(n+1)}$  must be Sp(n+1), which shows that for  $(Sp(2)/Sp(1) \cdot U(1), g_B), I_0(G/H, g_B) = G$ .

Now let  $(\tilde{g}, \tilde{f})$  be a type III extension of  $(g, \mathfrak{h})$  constructed from a decomposition  $(\mathfrak{m}, \mathfrak{m}', \mathfrak{m}')$ . Such extensions are easily enumerated with the help of Table 7 in [27]. In most cases,  $g = \Delta a \approx \mathfrak{m}$ , and the exceptions are formed from the decompositions described just before (5.2). By going through Table I, we see that the only  $(g, \mathfrak{h})$  with a type III extension is  $(spin(8), G_2)$ , where  $\tilde{g} = spin(8) \oplus so(8)$ ,  $\tilde{f} = spin(7) \oplus so(7)$ ,  $spin(7) \subset spin(8)$  by  $o - o = \bullet$ ,  $so(7) \subset so(8)$  by  $\rho_7 \oplus id$ , and  $g \subset \tilde{g}$  by the diagonal embedding of spin(8) into  $spin(8) \oplus so(8)$ . Notice that M = G/H is differentially the product manifold

into  $spin(8) \oplus so(8)$ . Notice that M = G/H is differentially the product manifold  $S^7 \times S^7$ . Every  $\tilde{G}$ -invariant metric on M is a product metric since the isotropy representation of  $\tilde{G}/K$  is  $[\rho_7 \otimes id] \oplus [id \otimes \rho_7]$ , which consists of two inequivalent K-representations. On the other hand, the metric  $g_B$  on M is irreducible by Corollary X.5.4 in [15]. Hence the connected isometry group of  $g_B$  is Spin (8).

By (5.2), the proof of (5.1) is complete.

*Remark.* — We would like to take this opportunity to correct some misleading statements in [27]. Among the homogeneous metrics on  $P^{2n+1}\mathbb{C}$  there are two normal metrics, corresponding to t=1 and t=1/2. All other metrics are not even naturally reductive. Similarly, on  $S^{15} = Spin(9)/Spin(7)$ , among all the Spin(9)-invariant metrics, there are exactly two normal metrics on  $S^{15}$ -the symmetric metric and  $B'_{Spin(9)}$ . All other metrics are again not naturally reductive. In particular, among distance spheres on  $P^2$  Ca, one (whose radius is 2/3 the distance to the cut locus) is normal homogeneous and all others are not naturally reductive. But, as follows from the present paper,  $B'_{Spin(9)}$  is not Einstein. Hence the Spin(9) invariant Einstein metric on  $S^{15}$  is not naturally reductive. The non-symmetric Einstein metric on  $P^{2n+1}\mathbb{C}$  is not naturally reductive unless n=1, in which case it is normal homogeneous.

(5.3) COROLLARY. – Let G/H be an effective, simply connected, normal homogeneous Einstein manifold with G compact, connected, and simple and such that G/H is not (strongly)

isotropy irreductible. Then

(i) If  $G^*/H^*$  is another such homogeneous space, then  $(G/H, g_B)$  is isometric to  $(G^*/H^*, g_B)$  iff there exists an isomorphism  $\varphi: G \to G^*$  such that  $\varphi(H) = H^*$ . Hence no two spaces in Table I are isometric.

(ii)  $(G/H, g_B)$  is not isometric to any strongly isotropy irreducible homogeneous space.

*Proof.* – (5.1) implies that  $I_0(G/H, g_B) = G \approx G^* = I_0(G^*/H^*, g_B)$  which in turn implies (i). Let G'/H' be strongly isotropy irreducible, and assume that  $(G'/H', g_B)$  is isometric to  $(G/H, g_B)$ . Then  $G \approx I_0(G'/H', g_B)$ . If  $I_0(G'/H', g_B) = G'$ , then G/H would be strongly isotropy irreducible, a contradiction. If  $I_0(G'/H', g_B) \not\equiv G'$ , then since  $G/H = I_0(G'/H', g_B)/K$  for some K, and  $K \supset H'$ ,  $I_0(G'/H', g_B)/K$  is strongly isotropy irreducible. Hence G/H is strongly isotropy irreducible, a contradiction. ■

(5.4) PROPOSITION. – Let  $(G/H, g_B)$  be a normal homogeneous Einstein manifold with G compact, connected, and simple, Then

(i)  $g_{\rm B}$  has non-negative sectional curvature.

(ii)  $g_B$  has positive sectional curvature iff G/H is isometric to a rank 1 symmetric space, or G/H=Sp(2)/Sp(1)  $\cdot$  U(1)=P<sup>3</sup>  $\mathbb{C}$  with 1/16  $\leq$  K  $\leq$  1, or G/H=Sp(2)/SU(2) which is an isotropy irreducible rational 7-sphere with 1/37  $\leq$  K  $\leq$  1.

(iii)  $(G/H, g_B)$  is irreducible as a Riemannian manifold.

**Proof.** — (i) and (iii) do not require the Einstein condition, and follow immediately from X.3.6 and X.5.4 in [15]. To see (ii), first by Berger's classification [3], if G/H is not diffeomorphic to a rank 1 symmetric space, then it is either Sp(2)/SU(2) or  $SU(5)/Sp(2) \cdot U(1)$ . The first case is strongly isotropy irreducible, and the second case is not Einstein. If G/H is diffeomorphic to a rank 1 symmetric space, using the classification of compact homogeneous spaces diffeomorphic to rank 1 symmetric spaces (see, e. g., [27]) and looking through Table I, we see that G/H must be  $Sp(2)/Sp(1) \cdot U(1)$ . The pinching estimates follow from [27] and [10].

2. NORMAL HOMOGENEOUS EINSTEIN MANIFOLDS WITH G NON-SIMPLE. — We now give some de Rham irreducible examples to show the necessity of the assumption that G is simple in our classification theorem.

(5.5) PROPOSITION. - (i) Let  $G = K \times K \times ... \times K$  (*l* times,  $l \ge 3$ ) and H = K with K simple and  $H \rightarrow G$  given by  $k \mapsto (k, k, ..., k)$ . Then the standard metric on G/H is Einstein and G/H is not strongly isotropy irreducible.

(ii) Let

 $\mathbf{H} = \mathbf{SO}(n) \times \mathbf{SO}(m) \subset [\mathbf{SO}(n) \times \mathbf{SO}(n)] \times \mathbf{SO}(m) \subset \mathbf{SO}(n) \times \mathbf{SO}(n+m) = \mathbf{G},$ 

where the first embedding is  $\Delta \times id$  and the second is  $id \times ([\rho_n \hat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \hat{\otimes} \rho_m])$ . Then the standard metric on G/H is Einstein iff  $(n-1) \cdot (n-2) = m (m+n-2)$ .

(iii) Let  $H = Sp(n) \times Sp(m) \subset [Sp(n) \times Sp(n)] \times Sp(m) \subset Sp(n) \times Sp(n+m) = G$ , with embedding as in (ii). Then the standard metric on G/H is Einstein iff (2n+1)(n+1) = 2m(m+n+1).

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

*Remark.* – Examples for solutions in (ii) are (n, m) = (11,6) and (66,40), and in (iii) (n, m) = (1,1) and (289, 357). Notice that G/H in (ii) resp. (iii) is diffeomorphic to the Stiefel manifold SO(n+m)/SO(m) resp. Sp(m+n)/Sp(m) and so by [20] and [12] carries a normal homogeneous Einstein metric for any value of m and n although  $g_B$  is seldom Einstein.

Proof. - For (i), 
$$\chi = \bigoplus_{i=1}^{l-1} \operatorname{ad}_{t}$$
, so  $C_{\chi, Q} = a$  Id for any bi-invariant metric Q on f. For (ii)  
 $\chi = [\operatorname{ad}_{so(n)} \hat{\otimes} \operatorname{id}] \oplus [\rho_n \hat{\otimes} \rho_m]$  and  $B_G | so(n) = 2(2n+m-4) B'_{SO(n)},$   
 $B_G | so(m) = 2(n+m-2) B'_{SO(m)}.$ 

The Einstein constants are now easily computed, giving the condition in (ii). For (iii), similarily,

$$\chi = [ad_{sp(n)} \otimes id] \oplus [\nu_{2n} \otimes \nu_{2m}]$$

and

$$\mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{G}} | sp_{(n)} = 2(2n+m+2) \mathbf{B}'_{Sp(n)}, \qquad \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{G}} | sp(m) = 2(n+m+1) \mathbf{B}'_{Sp(m)}.$$

If G is not simple, it would be more appropriate to classify all normal homogeneous Einstein metrics (or more generally all naturally reductive Einstein metrics) than to classify only the Einstein standard metrics. In principle, such a classification is possible using the methods developed in this paper, although in practice it seems rather cumbersome. By [11] (which uses (1.9)), if G/H carries a naturally reductive Einstein metric g which is not locally symmetric, then the scalar curvature is positive, and hence g is a compact Lie algebra. It is natural also to assume that (G/H, g) is an irreducible Riemannian manifold. The classification would then go inductively as follows.

Let  $g = g_1 \oplus g_2$  with  $g_1$  simple. Then  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_3$  with  $\mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2 \subset g_1$ ,  $\mathfrak{h}_2 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_3 \subset g_2$ , and the inclusion  $\mathfrak{h} \subset g$  is given by  $(\mathfrak{h}_1, \mathfrak{h}_2, \mathfrak{h}_3) \to (\mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2, \mathfrak{h}_2 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_3)$ . We can assume that  $\mathfrak{h}_2 \neq 0$ since otherwise the metric would be a product metric. For simplicity we assume also that  $\mathfrak{h}_2$  is simple.

Let 
$$B_1 = B_{G_1}$$
,  $B_2 = B_{G_2}$ , then

$$Q = \beta_1 B_1 \perp Q_2 (Q_2 = Q | g_2),$$
 and  $B_G = B_{G_1} \perp B_{G_2} = \alpha_{G_1} B'_1 \perp B_2.$ 

Using  $B_1$  and  $Q_2$ , we have orthogonal decompositions

$$\mathfrak{g}_1 = \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_2 \oplus \mathfrak{m}_1, \qquad \mathfrak{g}_2 = \mathfrak{h}_2 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_3 \oplus \mathfrak{m}_2.$$

The isotropy representation

$$\chi = [\chi_1 \hat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \hat{\otimes} ad_{\mathfrak{h}_2} \hat{\otimes} id] \oplus [id \hat{\otimes} \chi_2].$$

By (1.9), if the metric  $Q|h^{\perp}$  is Einstein with Einstein constant E, then

$$C_{r_1, 0|b_1 \oplus b_2} = (2 E - 1/(2 \beta_1)) Id.$$

The possibilities for pairs  $(g_1, h_1 \oplus h_2)$  satisfying this condition can be classified by the methods of this paper. If  $g_1$  is a classical Lie algebra and  $Q | h_1 \oplus h_2$  is positive definitive, the classification was done in Chapter 3. Similarly, one can classify the admissible pairs where the metric on  $h_1 \oplus h_2$  is non-degenerate but not positive definite or where  $g_1$  is an exceptional Lie algebra.

The simplest case for which the Einstein condition is not over-determined is when  $(g_1, h_1 \oplus h_2)$  is strongly isotropy irreducible and  $g_2 = h_2$  is also simple. (5.5 (ii), (iii)) are special instances of this case. We may assume that  $Q_2 = B_2$  after re-normalization. The Einstein condition becomes a quadratic equation in  $\beta_1$ , and one can show that it always has two positive real solutions. One of these corresponds to a normal homogeneous Einstein metric, the other corresponds to a naturally reductive one. G/H is diffeomorphic to  $G_1/H_1$ . The corresponding metric on  $G_1/H_1$  can be described as the metric obtained by scaling in the direction of  $H_2$  in the fibration  $G_1/H_1 \rightarrow G_1/(H_1 \times H_2)$ . This situation was examined by G. Jensen [12] when  $G_1/(H_1 \times H_2)$  is irreducible symmetric and by [7] when  $G_1/(H_1 \times H_2)$  is strongly isotropy irreducible but non-symmetric.

3. LEFT INVARIANT EINSTEIN METRICS. – Let G be a compact semisimple Lie group. Then any metric on g determines a unique left invariant metric on G. If  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{g}$  is a subalgebra, one can consider for t>0 the metric  $g_t = t(\mathbf{B}_G | \mathfrak{h}) \perp (\mathbf{B}_G | \mathfrak{h}^{\perp})$  as a left-invariant metric on G. If t=1,  $g_t$  is Einstein since  $\operatorname{Ric}(g_B) = (1/4)$  B. G. Jensen [12] first considered the question when  $g_t$  is Einstein for  $t \neq 1$ . Subsequently D'Atri and Ziller obtained the following

(5.7) THEOREM ([7] Corollary 2, p. 44).  $-If \mathfrak{h}$  is not an ideal in g, then there exists a unique  $t \neq 1$  with  $g_t$  Einstein iff the standard metric on G/H is Einstein and  $\mathbf{B}_{\mathrm{H}} = c \mathbf{B}_{\mathrm{G}} | \mathfrak{h}$  for some c > 0. Furthermore, t < 1 and  $g_t$  is normal homogeneous with respect to  $\mathrm{G} \times \mathrm{H}$ .

In [7] these metrics were examined when G/H is strongly isotropy irreducible. If H is simple,  $B_H = c B_G | \mathfrak{h}$  is automatically satisfied. If H is not simple, there are only six cases for which  $B_H = c B_G | \mathfrak{h}$ . Five of these are listed in [7], p. 46. The sixth case is  $sp(1) \oplus so(4) \subset sp(4)$ , which comes from one of the two families of isotropy irreducible spaces omitted in [25].

Next we use the results of this paper to obtain a complete classification of the Einstein metrics  $g_t$ ,  $t \neq 1$ , in (5.7) if G is simple.

(5.8) THEOREM. – Let G be a compact, connected, simple Lie group and H a semisimple subgroup such that G/H is normal homogeneous Einstein but not strongly isotropy irreducible. Then  $B_H = c B_G | b$ , c > 0, (and hence  $g_t$  is a left invariant Einstein metric for some t < 1) unless G/H is given by No. 8 in Table I A or No. 6 in Table I B.

*Remark.* — In particular, each member of the infinite family of normal homogeneous Einstein manifolds given by Nos. 4 and 5 of Table IA gives rise to a left invariant Einstein metric on SO(n). By Theorem 5, p. 24, of [7], two such  $g_t$  are isometric iff the corresponding standard metrics  $g_B$  on G/H are isometric.

*Proof.* – If  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{g}$  is a simple subalgebra and c is defined by  $B_{\mathrm{H}} = c B_{\mathrm{G}} | \mathfrak{h}$ , then it follows from our definitions in Chapter 2 that  $c = \alpha_{\mathrm{H}} / (\alpha_{\mathrm{G}}[\mathfrak{g};\mathfrak{h}])$ . Hence if  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  are the simple

 $4^{e}$  série – tome  $18 - 1985 - n^{o} 4$ 

factors of  $\mathfrak{h}$ ,  $\mathfrak{B}_{H} = c \mathfrak{B}_{G} | \mathfrak{h}$  implies that  $\alpha_{H_{i}}/[g:\mathfrak{h}_{i}]$  is independent of *i*. One can now examine each case in Tables IA and B. If  $\mathfrak{h}$  is of maximal rank in g and all roots of g have the same length, then  $[g:\mathfrak{h}_{i}]=1$ , and hence we only need to check that  $\alpha_{H_{i}}$  is independent of *i*. Notice that Table IB, No. 4 is an example where  $\alpha_{H_{i}}$  and the indices are different, but *c* is still the same for all *i*. The only non-trivial case is Table IA, No. 5 (No. 4 being a special case of No. 5). But in section 2-3 C we showed that in this case

$$\mathbf{B}_{SO(n_i)} \left| \mathbf{\mathfrak{h}}_i = \left( \frac{n_i}{4 \dim \mathbf{\mathfrak{h}}_i} \right) \mathbf{B}_{G_i} \left| \mathbf{\mathfrak{h}}_i = \left( \frac{n_i}{4 \dim \mathbf{\mathfrak{h}}_i - 2 n_i} \right) \mathbf{B}_{H_i},$$

where  $n_i = \dim \pi_i$ , and since  $\mathbf{B}'_{SO(n)} | so(n_i) = \mathbf{B}'_{SO(n_i)}$ , we have

$$\mathbf{B}_{\mathrm{SO}(n)} \big| \mathfrak{h}_{i} = \left( \frac{\mathbf{n}_{i}(n-2)}{2 \dim \mathfrak{h}_{i} - n_{i}} \right) \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{H}_{i}},$$

so

$$\mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{H}_{i}} = \left(\frac{2\dim \mathfrak{h}_{i}}{n_{i}} - 1\right) \left(\frac{1}{n-2}\right) \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{SO}(n)} | \mathfrak{h}_{i}.$$

But since dim  $h_i/n_i$  is independent of *i*, we have  $B_H = c B_G$ .

*Remark.* – It was shown in [7] that a left invariant metric  $\langle , \rangle$  on a simple Lie group G is naturally reductive with respect to some transitive group of isometries iff there exists a subalgebra  $\mathfrak{h} \subset \mathfrak{g}$  (written as  $\mathfrak{h} = \mathfrak{h}_0 \oplus \mathfrak{h}_1 \oplus \ldots \oplus \mathfrak{h}_r$  where  $\mathfrak{h}_i$  is simple and  $\mathfrak{h}_0$  is abelian) such that  $\langle , \rangle$  is given by  $(\alpha B_G | \mathfrak{h}^{\perp}) \perp (g | \mathfrak{h}_0) \perp (\alpha_1 B_G | \mathfrak{h}_1) \perp \ldots \perp (\alpha_r B_G | \mathfrak{h}_r)$ , where  $\alpha, \alpha_i > 0$  and g is an arbitrary metric on  $\mathfrak{h}_0$ . If  $\langle , \rangle$  is Einstein, then  $g = \alpha_0 B_G | \mathfrak{h}_0$ , and if we normalize  $\langle , \rangle$  so that  $\alpha = 1$ , then the Einstein condition in [7], p. 33, in our present notation becomes

$$\alpha_0 = 4 \text{ E},$$
  $(1 - \alpha_i^2) c_i + \alpha_i^2 = 4 \text{ E}\alpha_i$   
 $C_{\chi, \Sigma(\alpha_i - 1) B | b_i} = \frac{1}{2} (1 - 4 \text{ E}) \text{ Id},$ 

where  $\chi$  is the isotropy representation of G/H,  $B_{H_i} = c_i B_G$ , and E is the Einstein constant. Hence we again need  $C_{\chi, Q} = a \operatorname{Id}$  with respect to some bi-invariant metric Q. Notice that these equations will be over-determined unless G/H is strongly isotropy irreducible, a case which was examined completely in [7].

4. FIBRATIONS OF EINSTEIN MANIFOLDS. – For this section we need the following result, which was obtained independently by L. Bérard-Bergery (see the forthcoming book by A. Besse on Einstein manifolds) and T. Matsuzawa [16]:

(5.9) THEOREM (Bérard-Bergery, Matsuzawa). – Let  $F \rightarrow M \rightarrow B$  be a Riemannian submersion with totally geodesic fibres. Assume that the metrics on B, M, and F are Einstein with Einstein constants  $E_B$ ,  $E_M$ ,  $E_F$  respectively and  $E_F > 0$ . Furthermore, if M is not locally a Riemannian product of F and B, then the metric  $g_t$  obtained by scaling the

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE

metric on M in the direction of F by a factor t > 0 is Einstein iff t = 1 or  $t = E_F/(E_B - E_F)$ . In particular,  $g_t$  gives rise to a different Einstein metric on M iff  $E_F \neq 1/2 E_B$ .

The only previously known examples which satisfy the assumptions in (5.9) are (a) the Hopf fibrations

$$\begin{split} \mathbf{S}^3 &\to \mathbf{S}^{4 \ n+3} \to \mathbf{P}^n \ \mathbb{H} \\ & \mathbf{S}^7 \to \mathbf{S}^{15} \to \mathbf{S}^8 \\ \mathbf{S}^2 &\to \mathbf{P}^{2 \ n+1} \ \mathbb{C} \to \mathbf{P}^n \ \mathbb{H}, \end{split}$$

where (5.9) gives rise to the non-symmetric Einstein metrics found by G. Jensen [12], Bourguignon-Karcher [4], and W. Ziller [27], and (b) fibrations of the form  $K_2 \rightarrow G/K_1 \rightarrow G/K_1 \cdot K_2$ , where  $G/K_1 K_2$  is isotropy irreducible and  $B_{K_2} = c B_G | f_2$ . If  $K_2$  is non-abelian, it was shown in [12] and [7] that there are two distinct homogeneous Einstein metrics on  $G/K_1$ . For each of these, we may apply (5.9) again. In all the above examples,  $E_F \neq 1/2 E_B$ , but in this section we will obtain several fibrations with  $E_F = 1/2 E_B$ .

Let  $H \subset K \subset G$  where G, K are compact semisimple and  $B_K = c B_G | t$  for some constant c > 0. We consider the Riemannian submersion with totally geodesic fibres

$$K/H \rightarrow G/H \rightarrow G/K$$

where the metrics are given by  $B_G$  and  $B_G | \mathfrak{k}$ . Note that even if G is simple, K/H need not be effective, so we denote by  $\overline{K}/\overline{H}$  the corresponding (almost) effective quotient. In such a case we shall only assume that  $B_{\overline{K}} = c B_G | \mathfrak{k}$ .

If the standard metrics on G/H and G/K are Einstein, then, since the isotropy representation of  $\bar{K}/\bar{H}$  is contained in that of G/H, the standard metric on  $\bar{K}/\bar{H}$  is automatically Einstein. If in addition G is simple and  $\bar{K}/\bar{H}$  is not flat, then (5.9) yields a new Einstein metric on G/H iff  $E_F \neq 1/2 E_B$ . Of course, if  $\bar{H}$  is trivial we are back in the situation considered in the previous section, where  $E_F < 1/2 E_B$ . Hence we shall assume that dim  $\bar{H} > 0$ . From Table I one can easily compile a complete list of fibrations of the above type where dim  $\bar{H} > 0$  and  $\bar{K}/\bar{H}$  is not flat. This list is given in Table XI, where we follow the same order as that in Table I. When G is exceptional one sometimes has to refer to Chapter 4 to obtain all possibilities for K. Otherwise, the inclusions  $H \subset K \subset G$  are easily deduced from Table I.

(5.10) THEOREM. – Let  $\bar{K}/\bar{H} \rightarrow G/H \rightarrow G/K$  be one of the fibrations in Table XI. Then besides the standard homogeneous metric there is always another Einstein metric  $g_t$  except in the following cases for which  $E_F = 1/2 E_B$ :

(a) No. 1

 $SO(8) \supset U(4) \supset T^{4}$  $SU(4) \supset S(U(2) \times U(2)) \supset T^{3}$  $SO(2n+2) \supset SO(2n) SO(2) \supset T^{n+1};$ 

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

# TABLE XI

No.	g	h	k	Remarks
1	one of su(n),	t=Lie algebra	maximal rank with	
	$so(2n), E_6, E_7, E_8$	of maximal torus	$(G/K, g_B)$ Einstein,	
			$\mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{f}} = c \cdot \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{q}}   \mathbf{f}$	
2a	$so(n_1 n_2 k)$	$n_1 n_2 so(k)$	$n_1 so(n_2 k)$	$k \ge 3, n_i \ge 2$
b	so(nk)	n so (k)	$so((n-1)k) \oplus so(k)$	$k \ge 3, n \ge 3$
3 <i>a</i>	$sp(n_1 n_2 k)$	$n_1 n_2 sp(k)$	$n_1 sp(n_2 k)$	$k \ge 1, n_i \ge 2$
<i>b</i>	sp(nk)	n sp(k)	$sp((n-1)k)\oplus sp(k)$	$k \ge 1, n \ge 3$
4 <i>a</i>	$su(n_1 n_2 k)$	$s(n_1 n_2 u(k))$	$s(n_1 u(n_2 k))$	$k \geq 2, n_i \geq 2$
<i>b</i>	su(nk)	s(nu(k))	$s(u((n-1)k)\oplus u(k))$	$k \ge 2, n \ge 3$
5	so(nk)	$\bigoplus_{i=1}^{+} \mathfrak{h}_i$	nso(k)	see Table I A No. 5
	dim $\pi_i$ /dim $h_i$		$\oplus \ \mathfrak{h}_i \subset so(k)$	$0 = i_1 < i_2 < \ldots < i_{n+1} = i_1$
	independent of $i$		$i=i_S+1$	$n \ge 2$
	independent of t			n <u>=</u> 2
6	su(pq+l)	$[u(l)\oplus u(p)\oplus u(q)]/$	$s(u(l) \oplus u(pq))$	$p^2 + q^2 + 1 = lpq$
•••••	54 (24 + 1)	$u(1) \oplus u(1)$	5 (# (I) (D # (PA))	$p, q \ge 2, l \ge 3$
7	sp(3n-1)	$sp(n) \oplus u(2n-1)$	$sp(n) \oplus sp(2n-1)$	$\begin{array}{c} p, q \equiv 2, r \equiv 2\\ n \geq 1 \end{array}$
8	so(3n+2)	$so(n) \oplus u(n+1)$	$sp(n) \oplus sp(2n+1)$ $so(n) \oplus so(2n+2)$	$n \ge 3$
9	so (26)	$sp(1) \oplus sp(5) \oplus so(6)$	$so(20) \oplus so(6)$	$v_2 \otimes v_{10}$
10	spin (8)	G,	spin(7)	120110
11	F <sub>4</sub>	<i>spin</i> (8)	spin (9)	
12	E <sub>6</sub>	3 so(3)	3 su (3)	
13	$E_6$	$spin(8) \oplus 2 so(2)$	spin (10)⊕so (2)	
14	E <sub>6</sub>	$su(2) \oplus so(6)$	$su(2) \oplus su(6)$	
15	$E_6$ $E_7$	so (8)	su (2) () su (0) su (8)	
16	$E_7$ $E_7$	$spin(8) \oplus 3 su(2)$	su (0) so (12)⊕su (2)	
17 <i>a</i>	$\mathbf{E}_{7}$	7 su (2)	$spin(12) \oplus su(2)$	
b	27	(54(2)	$spin(8) \oplus spin(4) \oplus su(2)$	
18	E <sub>8</sub>	so (9)	su(9)	ρ <sub>9</sub>
19	-8 E <sub>8</sub>	spin (9)	spin (16)	Spin representation
20	$E_8$	4 su (3)	$E_6 \oplus su(3)$	opin representation
21		4 so (3)	4 su(3)	ρ <sub>3</sub>
22	$E_8$	spin (8)⊕spin (8)	spin (16)	P3
23 a		8 su (2)	spin (16)	
<i>b</i>	~8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	spin (10) spin (8)⊕spin (8)	
<i>c</i>			$E_7 \oplus su(2)$	
24 <i>a</i>	E <sub>8</sub>	so(5)⊕so(5)	$L_7 \oplus Su(2)$ spin(16)	1 1
	~8		• • • •	$o = \hat{\otimes} \hat{\otimes} o = \hat{\bullet}$
b			$su(5) \oplus su(5)$	•
25 a	E <sub>8</sub>	su (3)⊕su (3)	su (9)	μ₃Ôμ₃
<i>b</i>			so(8)⊕so(8)	$su(3) \subset so(8)$ by ad
<i>c</i>			spin (16)	

Fibrations of Einstein metrics  $K/H \to G/H \to G/K$ 

(b) No. 3 a

 $Sp(6) \supset 3 Sp(2) \supset 6 Sp(1)$  $Sp(6) \supset 2 Sp(3) \supset 6 Sp(1);$ 

(c) No. 4 a,  $n_1 n_2 = 4$ ,  $k \ge 2$ ,

(d) No. 14.

*Proof.* — We have  $E_B = (1/4) - (1/2) B_G^*(\lambda, \lambda + 2\delta)$  and since  $B_{\overline{K}} = c B_G | \overline{f}$ ,  $E_F = c [(1/4) - (1/2) B_{\overline{K}}^*(\mu, \mu + 2\delta)]$ , where  $\lambda$  and  $\mu$  are dominant weights of the isotropy representations of G/K and  $\overline{K}/\overline{H}$ . The following observations simplify the calculations considerably:

(a) If G/K and  $\overline{K}/\overline{H}$  are both symmetric, then  $E_F = (1/2) E_B$  iff c = 1/2. This excludes No. 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, and 22 and for No. 14 it shows that  $E_F = (1/2) E_B$ .

(b) If G/K is symmetric and c < 1/2, then  $E_F < (1/2) E_B$ . This excludes No. 19, 23 a, 24 a, and 25 c.

(c) If  $c \le 1/4$ , then  $E_F < (1/2) E_B$ . This excludes No. 12, 21,23 b, 24 b, and 25 b.

(d) If  $E_B > c$  then  $E_F < (1/2) E_B$ . This excludes No. 2 a, 3 a, 4 a, 5, 18 and 25 a.

Here we have used  $0 < -B_{\tilde{G}}^{*}(\lambda, \lambda+2\delta), -B_{\tilde{K}}^{*}(\mu, \mu+2\delta) \leq 1/2$ , which follows from (1.6) and (1.7). The remainder of the cases are settled by a direct calculation.

*Remarks.* – (a) It is not always the case that  $E_F < (1/2) E_B$ . Hence in contrast to the situation when  $\overline{H}$  is trivial, sometimes t > 1 and sometimes t < 1 for the new Einstein metric.

(b) One can easily show that the new Einstein metric on G/H is not naturally reductive except in the following two cases:

In No. 10 the new Einstein metric is the product metric on  $\text{Spin}(8)/\text{G}_2 = \text{S}^7 \times \text{S}^7$ , and in No. 7, n=1, the new Einstein metric is the symmetric metric on  $\text{Sp}(2)/\text{Sp}(1) \text{ U}(1) = \text{P}^3 \mathbb{C}$ . This follows since one shows, using (5.2), that except in the above two cases G is the full isometry group of  $g_t$  and no subgroup of G acts transitively on G/H.

Note added in proof. — To be precise, one should include in Table 1 A and Table 1 B the case of a biinvariant metric on a compact, simple, simply connected Lie group G, i.e.  $H = \{e\}$ , which was mentioned in (1.3) and (1.6). In (5.1) and (5.3) (ii) this case should then be excluded, since the metric is isometric to the strongly isotropy irreducible symmetric space  $G \times G/\Delta G$ . The proof of (5.1) and (5.3) are easily modified.

#### REFERENCES

- [1] A. BOREL, Kählerian Coset Spaces of Semi-simple Lie groups (Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., U.S.A., Vol. 40, 1954, pp. 1147-1151).
- [2] A. BESSE, Einstein Manifolds (to appear in "Ergebnisse der Mathematik", Spinger Verlag).
- [3] M. BERGER, Les variétés riemanniennes homogènes normales simplement connexes à courbure strictement positive (Ann. Sci. Norm. Sup. Pisa, Vol. 15, 1961, pp. 179-246).
- [4] J. P. BOURGUIGNON and H. KARCHER, Curvature Operators: Pinching Estimates and Geometric Examples (Ann. scient. Éc. Norm. Sup., Vol. 11, 1978, pp. 71-92).
- [5] A. BOREL and J. DE SIEBENTHAL, Les sous-groupes fermés de rang maximum des groupes de Lie clos (Comm. Math. Helv., Vol. 23, 1949, pp. 200-221).
- [6] Z. I. BOREVICH and I. R. SHAFAREVICH, Number Theory, Academic Press, N.Y., 1966.
- [7] J. E. D'ATRI and W. ZILLER, Naturally Reductive Metrics and Einstein Metrics on Compact Lie Groups (Memoirs of the Am. Math. Soc., Vol. 18, No. 215, 1979).

4° série – tome 18 – 1985 – nº 4

- [8] E. B. DYNKIN, Semi-simple Subalgebras of Semi-simple Lie Algebras (Transl. Am. Math. Soc., Series 2, Vol. 6, 1957, pp. 111-244).
- [9] E. B. DYNKIN, Maximal Subalgebras of the Classical Groups (Transl. Am. Math. Soc., Series 2, Vol. 6, 1957, pp. 245-378).
- [10] H. ELIASSON, Die Kr
  ümmung des Raumes Sp(2)/SU(2) von Berger (Math. Ann., Vol. 164, 1966, pp. 317-323).
- [11] C. GORDON and W. ZILLER, Naturally Reductive Metrics of Non-positive Ricci Curvature (Proc. Am. Math. Soc.), Vol. 91, 1984, pp. 287-290.
- [12] G. JENSEN, Einstein Metrics on Principal Fibre Bundles (J. Diff. Geom., Vol. 8, 1973, pp. 599-614).
- [13] B. KONSTANT, On Differential Geometry and Homogeneous Spaces, I and II (Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., U.S.A., Vol. 42, 1956, pp. 258-261 and 354-357).
- [14] B. KOSTANT, The Principal Three-Dimensional Subgroup and the Betti Numbers of a Complex Simple Lie Group (Amer. J. Math., Vol. 81, 1959, pp. 973-1032).
- [15] S. KOBAYASHI and K. NOMIZU, Foundations of Differential Geometry, Vol. II, Interscience, N.Y., 1969.
- [16] T. MATSUZAWA, Einstein Metrics on Fibred Riemannian Structures (Kodai Math. J., Vol. 6, 1983, pp. 340-345).
- [17] Y. MATSUSHIMA, Remarks on Kähler-Einstein Manifolds (Nagoya Math. J., Vol. 46, 1972, pp. 161-173).
- [18] A. L. ONISCIK, Inclusion Relations Among Transitive Compact Transformation Groups (Transl. Amer. Math. Soc., Series 2, Vol. 50, 1966, pp. 5-58).
- [19] A. L. ONISCIK, On Transitive Compact Transformation Groups (Transl. Amer. Math. Soc., Series 2, Vol. 55, 1966, pp. 153-194).
- [20] A. SAGLE, Some Homogeneous Einstein Manifolds (Nagoya Math. J., Vol. 39, 1970, pp. 81-106).
- [21] M. WANG, Some Examples of Homogeneous Einstein Manifolds in Dimension Seven (Duke Math. J., Vol. 49, 1982, pp. 23-28).
- [22] M. WANG and W. ZILLER, On the Isotropy Representation of a Symmetric Space (to appear in Rend. Sem. Mat. Univers. Politecn. Torino).
- [23] M. WANG and W. ZILLER, Isotropy Irreducible Spaces, Symmetric Spaces, and Maximal Subgroups of Classical Groups (in preparation).
- [24] M. WANG and W. ZILLER, Existence and Non-existence of Homogeneous Einstein Metrics, (to appear in Invent. Math.).
- [25] J. A. WOLF, The Geometry and Structure of Isotropy Irreducible Homogeneous Spaces (Acta Mathematica, Vol. 120, 1968, pp. 59-148); Correction (Acta Mathematica, Vol. 152, 1984, pp. 141-142).
- [26] J. A. WOLF, Spaces of Constant Curvature, 4th Edition, Publish or Perish Inc., 1977.
- [27] W. ZILLER, Homogeneous Einstein Metrics on Spheres and Projective Spaces (Math. Ann., Vol. 259, 1982, pp. 351-358).
- [28] W. ZILLER, Homogeneous Einstein Metrics (Global Riemannian Geometry, T. J. WILLMORE and N. HITCHIN Eds., John-Wiley, 1984, pp. 126-135).

(Manuscrit reçu le 2 juin 1984.) révisé le 26 mars 1985

MCKENZIE Y. WANG, Department of Mathematics & Statistics, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, L8S 4K1;

> Wolfgang ZILLER, Department of Mathematics, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.